









# IMPORTANT WATCHES

# INTERNATIONAL WATCHES AUCTIONS

## AUCTION CALENDAR 2008

TO INCLUDE YOUR PROPERTY IN THESE SALES PLEASE CONSIGN TEN WEEKS BEFORE THE SALE DATE.  
CONTACT THE SPECIALISTS OR REPRESENTATIVE OFFICE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

### 17 NOVEMBER

IMPORTANT POCKET WATCHES AND  
WRISTWATCHES  
GENEVA

### 26 NOVEMBER

JEWELLERY AND WATCHES  
MILAN

### 3 DECEMBER

IMPORTANT WATCHES  
HONG KONG

### 12 DECEMBER

IMPORTANT WATCHES  
NEW YORK



Subject to change

05/08/08



## IMPORTANT WATCHES

Wednesday 3 December 2008

### AUCTION

Wednesday 3 December 2008

11.00 am (Lots 3201-3359)

2.00 pm (Lots 3360-3714)

To be held at:

Grand Hall

Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre

No 1 Expo Drive Wanchai Hong Kong

Tel: +852 2521 5396

Fax: +852 2845 2646

### VIEWING

HONG KONG, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre

Thursday, 27 November, 10.30 am - 6.00 pm

Friday-Saturday, 28-29 November, 10.30 am - 6.30 pm

Sunday, 30 November, 10.30 am - 6.00 pm

Monday-Tuesday, 1-2 December, 10.30 am - 6.30 pm

### SELECTED VIEWING

SINGAPORE, Four Seasons Hotel

Wednesday-Thursday, 29-30 October, 11.00 am - 7.00 pm

SHANGHAI, Four Seasons Hotel

Sunday-Monday, 2-3 November, 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

TAIYUAN, World Trade Hotel

Thursday-Friday, 6-7 November, 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

BEIJING, Park Hyatt Beijing

Monday-Tuesday, 10-11 November, 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

BANGKOK, Four Seasons Hotel

Wednesday-Thursday, 12-13 November, 11.00 am - 7.00 pm

TAIPEI, Fubon Life Assurance Building

Saturday-Sunday, 22-23 November, 10.30 am - 6.30 pm

### AUCTIONEERS

Aurel Bacs

Rahul Kadakia

Tim Bourne

### AUCTION CODE AND NUMBER

In sending absentee bids or making enquiries, this sale should be referred to as **POMEGRANATE-2627**

### AUCTION RESULTS

UK: +44 (0)20 7627 2707

HK: +852 2521 5396

[christies.com](http://christies.com)

### CONDITIONS OF SALE

This auction is subject to Important Notices, Conditions of Sale and to reserves.

[450]

This auction features

**CHRISTIE'S  LIVE™**  
*Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide*

register at [www.christies.com](http://www.christies.com)

View catalogues and leave bids online  
at [christies.com](http://christies.com)

# CHRISTIE'S





## CONTENTS

3	Auction Information
6	International Watch Department
7	Specialists and Services for this Auction
8	Property for Sale
392	Index
394	Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice
396	Buying at Christie's
398	Conditions of Sale
402	Worldwide Salerooms and Offices
404	Christie's Specialist Departments and Services
411	Absentee Bids Form
413	Bidder Registration Form
414	Catalogue Subscriptions Form
415	Christie's Lecture Series Registration Form
IBC	Christie's Hong Kong Limited.

OPPOSITE:  
Lot 3386

FRONT COVER:  
Lot 3536

INSIDE FRONT COVER  
Lot 3359

BACK COVER  
Lot 3537

Photography and Special Effects  
Alberto Gonzalez Carcavilla  
+44 20 7389 2312

[christies.com](http://christies.com)

## INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT

### INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORS

Aurel Bacs  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1720  
Tim Bourne  
Tel: +852 2978 9940

### INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Myriam Christinaz  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1730

### INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MANAGER

Pansy Ku  
Tel: +852 2978 9931

### BUSINESS MANAGERS

#### AMERICAS

Sarah Cashin  
Tel: +1 212 636 2300

#### ASIA

Ida Lee  
Tel: +852 2978 9985

#### EUROPE & DUBAI

Armelle de Laubier-Rhally  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2447

### WORLDWIDE

#### AMSTERDAM

Jessica Koers (Liaison)  
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

#### BANGKOK

Yaovanee Nirandara (Liaison)  
Tel: +66 2 652 1097

#### BARCELONA

Cuca Escoda (Liaison)  
Tel: +34 (0)93 487 82 59

#### BERLIN

Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)30 885 69540

#### GENEVA

Aurel Bacs  
Sabine Kegel  
Livia Russo  
Dr. Nathalie Monbaron  
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1720

#### HONG KONG

Tim Bourne  
Amy Chow  
Tel: +852 2978 9920

#### JAKARTA

Amalia Wijono (Liaison)  
Tel: +62 (0)21 527 2606

#### KUALA LUMPUR

Lim Meng Hong (Liaison)  
Tel: +60 3 2070 8837

#### LONDON

Simon Coombs  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2493

#### LOS ANGELES

Debbie Bloom (Liaison)  
Tel: +1 310 385 2665

#### MADRID

Maria Sempere  
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

#### MILAN

Teresa Scarlata (Liaison)  
Tel: +39 (02) 30 32 83 70

#### MUNICH

Uta von Dalwigk-Machatus (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)89 2420 9680

#### NEW YORK

Sam Hines  
Douglas Escribano  
Alexandra McFall  
Tel: +1 212 636 2322

#### PARIS

Emma Checkley  
Tel: +33 (01) 40 76 85 81

#### ROME

Tiziana Appetiti  
Tel: +39 (06) 686 3341

#### SINGAPORE

Wen Li Tang (Liaison)  
Tel: +65 6235 3828

#### STUTTGART

Eva Schweizer (Liaison)  
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

#### TAIPEI

Ada Ong (Liaison)  
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

#### TOKYO

Yuko Fukagawa (Liaison)  
Tel: +813 3571 0668

#### VIENNA

Julia Kücher (Liaison)  
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 11

#### ZURICH

Iris Schmidt (Liaison)  
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1014

Email. First initial followed by last name@christies.com  
(eg. Tim Bourne = tbourne@christies.com)



## SPECIALISTS AND SERVICES FOR THIS AUCTION

### SPECIALISTS

Tim Bourne  
TEL: +852 2978 9940  
Amy Chow  
TEL: +852 2978 9942  
Bertrand Mak  
TEL: +852 2978 9965  
Sharon Chan  
TEL: +852 2978 9941  
FAX: +852 2525 2328

### AUCTION ADMINISTRATOR

Patsy Ng  
TEL: +852 2978 9920  
FAX: +852 2525 2328

### BUSINESS MANAGER

Ida Lee  
TEL: +852 2978 9985  
FAX: +852 2973 0368

### DURING THE WEEK OF THE SALE GENERAL ENQUIRIES

TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

### BIDS

TEL: +852 2978 9910  
FAX: +852 2973 0136

### EMAIL

First initial followed by last  
name@christies.com (e.g. Tim Bourne=  
tbourne@christies.com) For general  
enquiries about this auction emails should  
be addressed to the Auction  
Administrator(s).

### SERVICES

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

#### ABSENTEE AND TELEPHONE BIDS

Billie Soh  
Iman Cheung  
TEL: +852 2978 9973  
TEL: +852 2978 9910  
FAX: +852 2973 0136  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

#### CLIENT SERVICE

Iman Cheung  
Clarissa Wong  
Heidi Ng  
Mandy Man  
TEL: +852 2521 5396  
FAX: +852 2973 0136

#### AUCTION RESULTS

UK: +44 (0)20 7627 2707  
HK: +852 2521 5396  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

#### PAYMENT: BUYERS

TEL: +852 2978 9962  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

#### PAYMENT: CONSIGNORS

TEL: +852 2978 9916  
FAX: +852 2845 2646

#### CATALOGUES ONLINE

LOTFINDER®  
INTERNET: CHRISTIES.COM

#### SHIPPING

Sammy Tam  
Anthony Pak  
TEL: +852 2978 9915  
TEL: +852 2978 9948  
FAX: +852 2877 1709

[christies.com](http://christies.com)



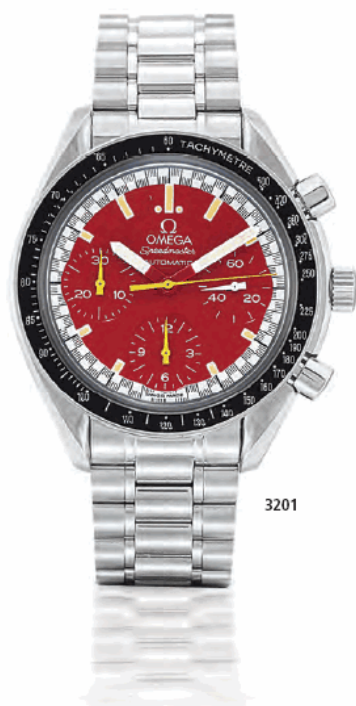




# SESSION ONE

SESSION ONE  
(lots 3201-3359)

WEDNESDAY 3 DECEMBER 2008  
AT 11.00 A.M.



3201

• 3201  
OMEGA, "SPEEDMASTER AUTOMATIC"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH

CIRCA 2002

Calibre 3220, 25 jewels, gloss red dial with white periphery, luminescent hour markers, three bevelled subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, tachymetric bezel, case back with Speedmaster logo, stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,500

歐米茄，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Speedmaster Automatic



3202

• 3202  
OMEGA, "SEAMASTER AQUA TERRA CO-AXIAL  
CHRONOMETER"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CIRCA 2003

Calibre 2500, 27 jewels, matte silvered dial with luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down display case back and crown, stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,500

歐米茄，不銹鋼，日曆，精密計時，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Seamaster Aqua Terra Co-Axial Chronometer

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3203

• 3203  
OMEGA, "SEAMASTER, AMERICA'S CUP"  
STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE  
CIRCA 2006

• 3203  
OMEGA, "SEAMASTER, AMERICA'S CUP"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE  
CIRCA 2006

Calibre 1120, matte black dial with luminescent hour markers,  
three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute  
and hour counters, aperture for the date, in three part case,  
polished and satined, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case  
back and crown, helium escape valve in the band, stainless steel  
Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by Omega presentation box and certificates.

歐米茄，不銹鋼，日曆，釋氣活門，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Seamaster ' America's Cup

Calibre 1120, 23 jewels, matte textured black dial with  
luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the  
date, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined,  
rotatable calibrated bezel, engraved case back with Seamaster  
logo, gas escape valve at 10 o'clock, screw-down crown, 18k white  
gold Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36.5 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,500

歐米茄，中型，白金，日曆，精密計時，排氣閥活門，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Seamaster Professional Chronometer



3204

• 3205  
OMEGA, "SPEEDMASTER AUTOMATIC"  
STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CIRCA 1996

Calibre 1152, 25 jewels, gloss black dial with engine-turned  
periphery, outer luminescent indexes, three bevelled engine-  
turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters,  
aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined,  
tachymetric bezel, case back with Speedmaster logo, stainless steel  
Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,500

歐米茄，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶計時碼錶腕錶，  
型號Speedmaster Automatic

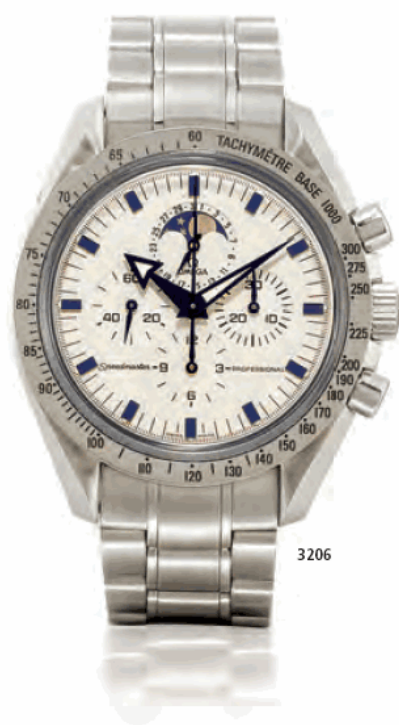


3205

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

11





3206

**3206**

**OMEGA, "SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL"**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
CIRCA 2003

Calibre 1866, 18 jewels, matte white dial with luminescent indexes, four recessed subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters and analogue date with moon-phases, three-part case, polished and satined, bezel with tachymetric scale, screw-down case back engraved with Speedmaster logo and engraved "Flight-Qualified by NASA for All Manned Space Missions, The First Watch Worn on the Moon", stainless steel Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000

€2,300-3,800

Accompanied by Omega presentation box, certificate and corrector.

歐米茄，不銹鋼，月相，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Speedmaster Professional

**• 3207**

**OMEGA, TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONO**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASE  
DISPLAY**

NO. 53477804, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 1151, 25 jewels, porcelain-white dial, date display on the periphery, recessed subdial for small seconds with 24-hour display, minute counter with aperture for the day and month, hour counter with moon-phases, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, gold bezel with tachymetric scale, engraved case back, stainless steel and gold Omega bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$12,000-16,000

US\$1,500-2,000

€1,100-1,500

Accompanied by a Omega certificate.

歐米茄，金/鋼，日月星三曆，月相，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Triple Calendar Chrono



3207

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3208

OMEGA, "SPEEDMASTER PERPETUAL"

GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 50 EXAMPLES FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO CELEBRATE THE 700TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CONFÉDÉRATION HELVÉTIQUE"

NO. 53075423, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Calibre 1160, 27 jewels, satined gilt dial with gold applied hour markers, three recessed subdials for small seconds with date, minute counter with month and leap-years, and hour counter with day of the week, aperture for moon-phases, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, bezel with tachymetric scale, screw-down case back engraved "SCHWEIZ-SUISSE-SVIZZERA, 1291-1991, SPEEDMASTER PERPETUAL", Omega buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

歐米茄，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動計時碼錶，為瑞士聯邦700週年慶典，日本市場特別版，限量發行50隻，型號Speedmaster Perpetual



3209

• 3209  
BREITLING, "CHRONO-MATIC"

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH  
BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CIRCA 1970

Calibre 11, ebauche by Heuer, 17 jewels, matte air force-blue dial with applied luminescent hour markers, outer tachymetric and pulsometric scales, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, two-part case, screw-down case back, rotatable calibrated bezel, stainless steel bracelet, *case and dial signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$8,000-12,000

US\$1,000-1,500  
€800-1,100

百年靈，不銹鋼，日曆，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Chrono-Matic

• 3210  
CHOPARD, "1000 MIGLIA"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 867704, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 2894-2, 37 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals, tachymetric scale on the flange, three engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, display case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$12,000-18,000

US\$1,500-2,300  
€1,100-1,700

Accompanied by *Chopard* presentation box and certificate.

蕭邦，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，型號1000 Miglia

• 3211  
CARLO FERRARA, "COLLECTION CF"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DANCING  
TIME AND DATE DISPLAY  
NO. 378, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 2892A2, ebauche by ETA, matte two-tone silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, recessed sphere for the "dancing" hour, magnified aperture for the date, two-part case, polished and satined, engraved case back fastened by seven screws, stainless steel *Carlo Ferrara* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Carlo Ferrara* presentation box and certificate.

Carlo Ferrara，不銹鋼，跳動指針，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Collection CF

• 3212  
LONGINES, "LINDBERGH HOUR ANGLE WATCH"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC NAVIGATION WRISTWATCH  
NO. 515, CIRCA 2007

Calibre L699.2, 24 jewels, gloss white dial with matte satined centrefield, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, rotatable calibrated bezel, turnip-shaped crown, stainless steel *Longines* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 47 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by *Longines* presentation box and manual.

浪琴，不銹鋼，自動飛行員腕錶，  
型號Lindbergh Hour Angle Watch

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"







**3213**

PANERAI, "LUMINOR AUTOMATIC MONTECARLO 2000" REF. PAM00081

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH, UNIQUE EDITION OF 200 UNITS EXECUTED TO CELEBRATE THE LAUREUS REGATTA

NO. C107/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre OP III, ebauche by Valjoux, 21 jewels, satined blue dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, engine-turned small seconds, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, screw-down case back, stainless steel *Panerai* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400  
€2,400-3,300

沛納海，特訂版，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，為紀念古典帆船賽，限量發行200隻，編號C107/200



3214

• 3215

PANERAI, "LUMINOR" REF. PAM00002 OOR

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 100 UNITS

NO. 073/100, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre OP I, ebauche by ETA, 17 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, screw-down case back, *Panerai* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$20,000-25,000

US\$2,500-3,100

€1,900-2,400

沛納海，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產100隻，*Luminor*，型號PAM00002 OOR，編號073/100



3216

3214

PANERAI, "LUMINOR POWER RESERVE" REF. PAM00090

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION

NO. E0968/2000, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre OP IX, ebauche by Valjoux, 21 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, small seconds, sector for power-reserve indication, aperture for the date, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, sapphire-crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, stainless steel *Panerai* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

沛納海，不銹鋼，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，*Luminor* Power Reserve，型號PAM00090



3215

3216

PANERAI, "LUMINOR" REF. PAM00001

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

NO. B0521/3000, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre OP II, ebauche by ETA, 17 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, small seconds, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, screw-down case back, *Panerai* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

沛納海，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，*Luminor*，型號PAM00001

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





3217

PANERAI, "RADIOMIR 8 DAYS" REF. PAM00197

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 200 UNITS

NO. G159/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre OP XIV, ebauche by Jaeger-LeCoultre, 33 jewels, power-reserve indication on a satined finished bridge, blued steel screws, matte hobnailed black "sandwich" dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, small seconds, three-part case with removable wire loops, screw-down display case back, screw-down crown, 18k pink gold *Panerai* ardillon buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

沛納海，紅金，八日動力儲存，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產200隻，Radiomir 8 Days，型號PAM00197，編號G159/200





3218

**3218**

PANERAI, "BLACKSEAL" REF. PAM00183 G-SERIES

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

NO. G0087/1500, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre OP XI, ebauche by ETA, 17 jewels, matte black "sandwich" dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, small seconds, three-part case with removable wire loops, screw-down display case back, screw-down crown, stainless steel *Panerai* pre-V style buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

沛納海，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，Blackseal，型號PAM00183 G-Series



3219

**3219**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, SQUELETTE**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

NO. 31184, CIRCA 1983

Mechanical movement, ultra-thin, 17 jewels, textured silvered periphery, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, snap-on display back, 18k white gold buckle, *case and movement signed*

Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

Accompanied by an *Audemars Piguet* presentation box.

愛彼，白金，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，Squelette



**3220**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "AUTOMATIC"**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 12287, CIRCA 1970

Calibre P2499/2, 21 jewels, matte silvered dial with gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, screw-down case back, 18k gold bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

愛彼，黃金，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Automatic



3220

**• 3221**

**LONGINES, SINGLE BUTTON CHRONO**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

NO. 17574, CIRCA 1957

Calibre 11", 17 jewels, matte silvered dial, engine-turned small seconds, three-part case in 10k gold, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

浪琴，黃金，單按鈕，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
Single Button Chrono



3221

**3222**

**UNIVERSAL, "UNI-COMPAX"**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING MINIATURE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

1950S

Calibre 289, 17 jewels, matte satined silvered dial with inlaid gold numerals and hour markers, outer tachymetric scale, two engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter, three-part case in 14k gold, plastic crystal, snap-on back, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

宇宙，小型，黃金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Uni-Compax



3222

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

21



3223

• Φ 3223  
ROLEX, "SUPER PRECISION" REF. 5007

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 1950

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, 19 jewels, matte white dial with inlaid gold numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold Rolex Oyster crown, case and movement signed  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,500

勞力士，金/鋼，自動腕錶，Super Precision，型號5007

• Φ 3224  
ROLEX, REF. 6144

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH  
GREEN ENAMEL DIAL

CASE 773794, CIRCA 1951

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, 15 jewels, super-balance, gloss green enamel dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, Rolex Super Oyster crown, case and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，綠色琺瑯錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號6144



3224

• Φ 3225  
ROLEX, REF. 6145

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH  
ARABIC-INDIC NUMERALS

CASE 775324, CIRCA 1951

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, 15 jewels, super-balance, satined silvered dial with gloss green enamel centrefield, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, Rolex Super Oyster crown, case and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，阿拉伯字盤，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號6145



3225

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• **Φ 3226**  
**ROLEX, REF. 6050 BUBBLEBACK**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 687902, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 620, 19 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$8,000–12,000 US\$1,000–1,500  
€760–1,100

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，Bubble Back，型號6050



3226

• **Φ 3227**  
**ROLEX, REF. 3372 BUBBLEBACK**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 298227, CIRCA 1944

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, 19 jewels, matte silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, screw-down inscribed case back and crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$8,000–12,000 US\$1,000–1,500  
€760–1,100

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，Bubble Back，型號3372



3227

• **Φ 3228**  
**ROLEX, REF. 2764 BUBBLEBACK**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 108735, CIRCA 1941

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, signed "Rolex Auto Rotor", 19 jewels, super-balance, matte two-tone silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back engraved with the Rolex coronet, *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$8,000–12,000 US\$1,000–1,500  
€760–1,100

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，Bubble Back，型號2764



3228

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3229

Φ 3229  
ROLEX, REF. 6244

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH  
CASE 836447, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Calibre 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, 15 jewels, matte chequered textured dial with inlaid coronets and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, screw-down case back and crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$40,000-50,000

US\$5,000-6,300  
€3,800-4,800

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號6244





3230

• Φ 3230  
ROLEX, "SUPER PRECISION" REF. 3599  
HOODED BUBBLEBACK

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH HOODED LUGS  
CASE 266189, CIRCA 1943

Calibre 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, 19 jewels, super-balance, satined silver dial, engine-turned small seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, fluted hooded lugs, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000  
US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,600-11,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，摺葉錶耳，  
自動腕錶，Super Precision，  
Hooded Bubble Back，型號3599

• Φ 3231  
ROLEX, REF. 3599 HOODED  
BUBBLEBACK

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH HOODED LUGS  
CASE 152894, CIRCA 1941

Calibre 635, 19 jewels, satined copper dial with skeletonised hands, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, fluted hooded lugs, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000  
US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,600-11,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，摺葉錶耳，  
自動腕錶，Hooded Bubble Back，  
型號3599



3232

• Φ 3232  
ROLEX, REF. 3599 HOODED  
BUBBLEBACK

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH WITH HOODED LUGS  
CASE 218526, CIRCA 1942

Calibre 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, NA style, 19 jewels, satined silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, fluted hooded lugs, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000  
US\$10,000-15,000  
€7,600-11,000

Reference 3599 all steel is one of the most eagerly hunted Rolex hooded bubblebacks. The model is a much simplified version of the 3598, featuring a wide bezel and only two raised vertical bars on the hoods. It was an attempt by Rolex to introduce a lower priced version of the hooded models.

勞力士，不銹鋼，摺葉錶耳，  
自動腕錶，Hooded Bubble Back，  
型號3599



3231

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3233

Φ 3233

ROLEX, REF. 6234 PRE-DAYTONA

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE 530366, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 72 R, ebauche by Valjoux, 17 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial with faceted hour makers and luminescent tritium indexes, outer tachymetric scale, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* rivetted bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000

€15,000-23,000

Different examples of reference 6234 are illustrated in *I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda*, Pucci Papaleo Editore, p. 254 - 276.

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Pre-Daytona，型號6234

Φ 3234

ROLEX, REF. 6234 PRE-DAYTONA

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING ANTIMAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE 530078, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 72 A, ebauche by Valjoux, 17 jewels, matte silvered dial with luminescent tritium indexes, outer mileage scale, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock 600* crown, stainless steel Rolex buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000

€17,000-24,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Pre-Daytona，型號6234





3235

Φ 3235

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 5513

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 3233072, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 1520, 26 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, Triplock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，  
型號5513

Φ 3236

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 5512

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 5499026, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, Triplock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet (ref. 78360), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

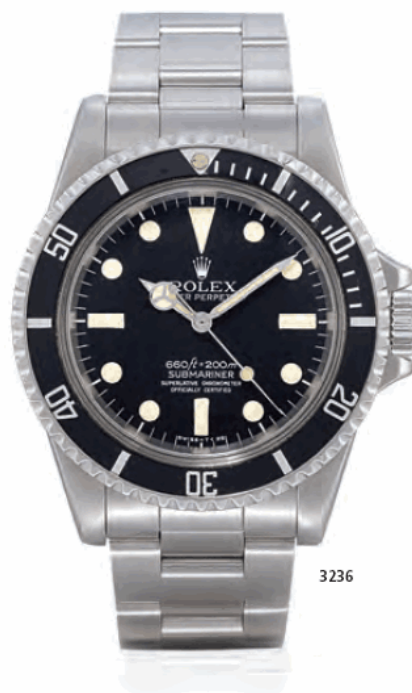
HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

The present reference 5512 is a superb example of the "no date" Submariner model. The reference is fitted with the chronometer movement, confirmed by the "Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified" designation on the dial thus lends the nickname "four liner".

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，  
型號5512



3236



Φ 3237

ROLEX, "SEA-DWELLER" REF. 1665 DRSD MK III

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND GAS ESCAPE VALVE, WITH THE ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE

CASE 3580680, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, rotatable bezel, screw-down case back inscribed "DAD", gas escape valve in the band, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet (ref. 9315), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$95,000-120,000

US\$ 12,000-15,000

€9,000-11,000

Accompanied by the original Rolex presentation box with outer carton box, attestation de chronomètre officiel and brochures.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，排氣閥活門，自動鏈帶腕錶，連原裝錶盒及證書，Sea-Dweller，型號1665 DRSD MK III



Φ 3239

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 5513 MILITARY

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE BRITISH ROYAL NAVY  
CASE 3926819, MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Calibre 1520, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, encircled "T" indicating the presence of tritium, luminescent tritium "sword"-style hands and sweep centre seconds, three-part case with fixed metal bars, polished and satined, plastic crystal, rotatable 15-minute calibrated bezel, screw-down case back inscribed "0552/923-7697" and unit number "680/77", Triplock crown, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$500,000-700,000

US\$63,000-88,000

€48,000-67,000

Accompanied by Rolex service guarantees.



#### THE MILITARY SUBMARINERS

were adapted following the specifications requested by the British Ministry of Defence as part of the equipment of some military corps. The watch cases were soldered with fixed bar lugs, the dials easily readable and were therefore equipped with "sword"-type hands. They also had to show the international symbol for tritium - the encircled "T" for the presence of tritium in the luminescent coating of the hour markers.

On the case back one would find a series of engraved markings:

0552 corresponds to the British Ministry of Defence

923-7697 to the NATO code

the Broad Arrow characterises all watches owned by the British Army

680 is the issue number and 77 indicates the issue year.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，為英國海軍製造，Submariner，型號5513 Military



3239

31





3240

Φ 3240

ROLEX, "YACHT-MASTER" REF. 16622

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE F388847, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, matte silvered dial with applied luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated platinum bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,500

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Yacht-Master，型號16622





3241

Φ 3241

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 114270

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE Y163687, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 3130, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

Accompanied by Rolex guarantee and brochures.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號114270

Φ 3242

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 14270

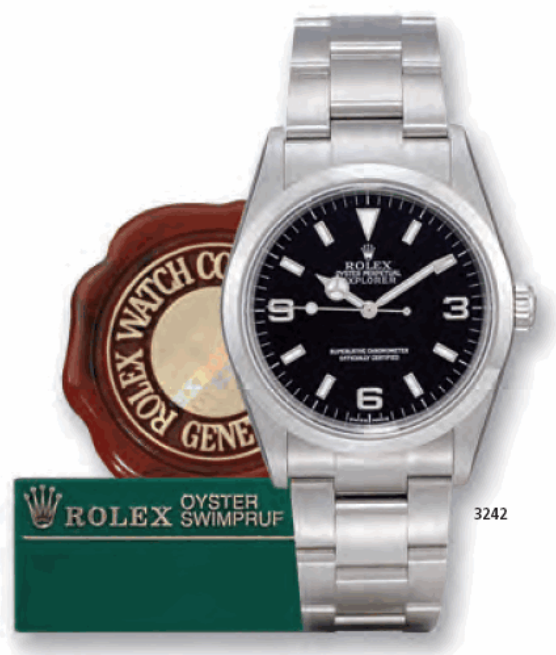
STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE U546747, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 3000, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$15,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,000  
€1,400-1,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號14270



3242



3243

Φ 3244

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16760 FAT LADY

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 9424292, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 93160), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39.5 mm., thickness: 13 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master，型號16760，Fat Lady



3245

Φ 3243

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16710

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE P641258, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 3185, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master，型號16710



3244

Φ 3245

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16760 FAT LADY

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 8580582, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39.5 mm., thickness: 13 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master，型號16760，Fat Lady

The revolutionary GMT-Master II, reference 16760 was introduced into the market in 1983. The model featured the new calibre 3085 movement which allowed the independent adjustment of the hour hand from the GMT hand, enabling the instantaneous setting of the second time. Henceforth, the rotating bezel could be used to calculate a third time zone if required.

The 16760 is the first GMT to be produced exclusively with a sapphire crystal. The model also featured an extra-thick case, some 1 mm. thicker than its successors, as well as a thicker bezel and crown guards. This has led to the collectors' nickname of "Fat Lady".

Produced until 1988, the short-run 16760 was replaced by the much longer running reference 16710 (see lot 3243).

Φ 3246

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16700

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE U772646, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 3175, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, Twinlock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and certificate.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號16700

Φ 3247

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16700

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE T683727, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 3175, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, Twinlock crown, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號16700







3248

Φ 3248

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16520 MK III

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER  
CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE X977785, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss dial with applied luminescent hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78390), brushed and polished, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,000

Accompanied by a *Rolex* presentation box.

勞力士，不銹鋼，精密計時，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16520 MK III

Φ 3249

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16520 A-SERIAL MK V

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER  
WATCH

CASE A481662, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss white dial with applied luminescent hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78390A), brushed and polished, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

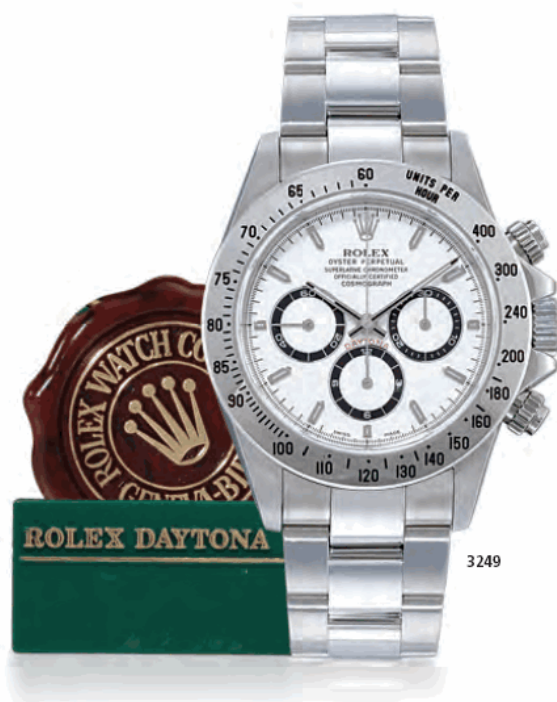
HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and certificate.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16520 A-Serial MK V



3249



Φ 3250

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16523

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH  
CASE L244080, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, satined sunburst steel-gray dial with gold applied luminescent hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials with gilt chapters for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, calibrated gold bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by a *Rolex* guarantee.

勞力士，金/鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，型號16523





3251

• 3251  
SHEEN

WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND COLOURED GEM STONE-SET  
QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial with multi-coloured  
gem stones and diamond-set bezel, faceted crystal, case back with  
push piece fastened by two screws, 18k white gold and coloured  
gem stone-set fancy buckle, *case and crystal signed*  
Dimensions: 45 x 56 mm.

HK\$20,000-40,000

US\$2,500-5,000

€1,900-3,800

Sheen女裝，白金鑲鑽石及多色寶石，石英腕錶

• 3252  
GRAFF

GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH  
NO. 0013, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial with numerals on  
applied gilt squares, two-part case in 18k gold, multi-cut sapphire  
and diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four screws, 18k  
gold and partially diamond-set *Graff* buckle, *case and dial signed*  
Diameter: 21 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

嘉芙女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，石英腕錶



3252

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3253

**3253**

**PARMIGIANI, "FORMA PICCOLA"**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 6883, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 145, 29 jewels, guilloché silvered dial with applied gilt numerals on satined chapter ring, two-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold

*Parmigiani buckle, case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 23 x 33 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

Accompanied by Parmigiani presentation box and certificate.

帕馬強尼女裝，紅金，自動腕錶，型號Forma Piccola

**3254**

**M. GERARD**

**GOLD AND ENAMEL QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH, ENTIRELY SET WITH 100 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~8.00 CTS)**

NO. B48, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k gold, guilloché enamel bezel, case back fastened by two screws, brilliant-cut diamond and guilloché enamel *Gerard* bracelet in 18k gold, *case signed*

Dimensions: 23 x 30 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

M. Gerard, 黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶  
(鑽石約重8卡)



3254



3255

**3255**

CHOPARD, "HAPPY DIAMONDS"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH

NO. 20/5020, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, outer glazed compartment containing 7 mobile diamonds, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel and lugs (~1.05 cts), snap-on case back with push piece, 18k white gold *Chopard* buckle, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 24 x 33 mm.

HK\$32,000-45,000

US\$4,000-5,600

€3,000-4,300

Accompanied by *Chopard* presentation box and certificate.

蕭邦女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，  
型號Happy Diamonds



3256

• **3256**

GRAFF

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH

NO. 0028, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial with Roman numerals on applied plated silver squares, two-part case in 18k white gold with multi-cut diamond-set bezel, back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set buckle, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 21 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400

€2,400-3,300

嘉芙女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶



3257

**3257**

CHOPARD, "HAPPY DIAMONDS"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH

NO. 21/2647, CIRCA 1992

Quartz movement, satined silver dial, outer-glazed compartment containing 12 mobile diamonds (~0.70 ct), two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel and lugs (~1.50 cts), snap-on case back with push piece, 18k white gold *Chopard* buckle, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$28,000-35,000

US\$3,500-4,400

€2,700-3,300

Accompanied by a *Chopard* certificate.

蕭邦，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Happy Diamonds

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





3258

**3258**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

CASE 1131182, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, matte white dial with painted hour markers, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds, snap-on case back, 18k white gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 23 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate.

江詩丹頓女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶

**3259**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

CASE 1137057, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 1003/2, ultra thin, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 5 jewels, matte white dial with painted numerals, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds, snap-on display case back, 18k white gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin presentation box.

江詩丹頓，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶



3259



**3260**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "LADY ROYAL OAK"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 1780, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, textured blue dial with applied luminescent hour markers and hands, three-part case, polished and satined, bezel set with 32 brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.60 ct), back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *AP* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box.

愛彼女裝，不銹鋼鑲鑽石，日曆，石英腕錶，型號Lady Royal Oak

**3261**

**PIAGET, "OVAL-SHAPED LIMELIGHT"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

CASE 935660, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered sunburst dial with stylized numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 36 brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.20 cts), case back fastened by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Piaget* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 40 x 31 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,000-12,000

€6,200-9,000

Accompanied by Piaget presentation box.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Oval-Shaped Limelight

**3262**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CURVEX"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 3247, CIRCA 1999

Quartz movement, silvered sunray effect dial with painted numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and curved, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by four screws, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *FM* buckle, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 25 x 35 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,600-8,000

€4,300-6,200

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Curvex





**3263**

**MOVADO, "ANDY WARHOL TIMES/5"**

**BLACK STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ QUINTUPLE-TIME BRACELET WATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 250 EXAMPLES, DESIGNED BY ANDY WARHOL FOR MOVADO'S ARTIST'S COLLECTION**  
NO. 247/250, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Five independent quartz movements, ebauche by ETA, the dials consist of a series of Warhol's photos of buildings in west side Manhattan, two-part cases, snap-on backs engraved with Warhol's signature, *case signed*  
Dimensions: 24 x 38 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000**

**US\$6,000-8,000**  
**€4,600-6,100**

摩凡陀，黑鋼，五時區，石英鏈帶腕錶，限量生產250隻，由Andy Warhol為摩凡陀設計師收藏集而設計，型號Andy Warhol Times/5，編號247/250

**3264**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CHRONOMETRO"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 29, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, silvered sunburst dial with painted numerals and minute track chapter ring, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set FM buckle, *case and dial signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 36 mm.

**HK\$75,000-100,000**

**US\$9,400-13,000**  
**€7,000-9,500**

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Chronometro

**3265**

**HARRY WINSTON**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 5080, CIRCA 2006

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial with painted numerals and hour markers, diamond-set arched sector for small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel (~2.50 cts), case back fastened by six-screws, *Harry Winston* engraved on the band, 18k white gold HW deployant clasp, *case and dial signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 43 mm.

**HK\$95,000-140,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**  
**€7,600-11,000**

Accompanied by Harry Winston presentation box and certificate.

Harry Winston女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶

**3266**

**PIAGET, "LIMELIGHT"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 939038, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, silvered sunray effect dial with enlarged numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~2.40 cts), case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and pavé-set diamond Piaget deployant clasp, *case and crystal signed*  
Dimensions: 27 x 38 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**  
**€7,600-11,500**

Accompanied by Piaget presentation box.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Limelight







**3267**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "NEPTUNE" REF. 5080/1A**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'016'767, CASE 4'117'495, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 315/190, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst copper-coloured dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, milled bezel, screw-down case back, stainless steel *Patek Philippe* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$55,000-75,000**

**US\$6,900-9,400**

**€5,200-7,100**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Neptune，型號5080/1A

**3268**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5014G**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'866'261, CASE 4'065'500, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss porcelain-white dial, small seconds, two-part case, polished and satined, case back fastened by four screws, platinum *PPC* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 30 mm.

**HK\$50,000-70,000**

**US\$6,300-8,800**

**€4,800-6,700**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號5014G

**3269**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3796P**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'815'395, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss ivory dial with white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, snap-on case back, platinum *PPC* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 30 mm.

**HK\$100,000-150,000**

**US\$12,500-19,000**

**€9,500-14,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，鉑金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3796P

**3270**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3796G DIAMOND DIAL**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'880'947, CASE 4'153'658, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst silvered dial with diamond-set hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, snap-on case back, platinum *PPC* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 30 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

**€7,600-11,500**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，白金，鑽石字盤，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3796G





3271

**3271**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3998G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 1'910'456, CASE 2'899'889, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Calibre 315 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss black dial with white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down case back, 18k white gold *PPC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，  
型號3998G



3272

**3272**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "ELLIPSE" REF. 5028G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
MOVEMENT 1'964'098, CASE 4'027'374, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 240 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte black dial with raised numerals, small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on case back, 18k white gold *PP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31 x 35 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，自動腕錶，Ellipse，型號5028G





3273

**3273**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 5000G**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED SERIES OF 1,000 EXAMPLES**

MOVEMENT 800'178, CASE 2'918'207, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Calibre 240 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte black dial with raised numerals, small seconds, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display case back, 18k white gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,500

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，自動腕錶，Calatrava，限量1000隻，型號5000G



3274

**3274**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 5026P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS**

MOVEMENT 1'964'658, CASE 4'030'331, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 240 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, satined slate-gray dial with white gold applied numerals and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down display case back, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$80,000-100,000

US\$10,000-12,500

€7,600-9,500

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* certificate.

百達翡麗，鉑金，寶璣字盤，自動腕錶，Calatrava，型號5026P

**3275**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5035G**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH**  
MOVEMENT 3'134'512, CASE 4'178'268, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 315/198, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined silvered dial with white gold applied luminescent numerals, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled subdials for the day and month, 24-hour indication, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$120,000–180,000**

**US\$15,000–22,500**  
**€11,500–17,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Debuted in 1996, reference 5035 is the first self-winding automatic wristwatch featuring the patented annual calendar mechanism, referred to as a useful complication because it automatically corrects the date for months with 30 and 31 days while displaying the month and the day of the week - and only requires correction once a year at the end of February.

See lot 3697 for the reference 5035 in platinum.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 323.

百達翡麗，白金，年曆，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，型號5035G

**3276**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "WORLD TIME" REF. 5110P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH**  
MOVEMENT 3'210'430, CASE 4'210'196, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 240/188, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k minirotor, guilloché zircon-blue dial with two revolving discs: the outer disc in satin finish bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, two-part case, screw-down display case back, a Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, push-button in the band for city disc correction, platinum *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$200,000–250,000**

**US\$25,000–31,000**  
**€19,000–24,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，鉑金，世界時間，自動腕錶，World Time，型號5110P









**3277**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5040G 1ST SERIES TONNEAU TORTUE**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
MOVEMENT 775'311, CASE 2'970'071, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte opaline-white dial with white gold applied Breguet numerals, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on display case back, 18k white gold PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 35 x 43 mm.

**HK\$300,000-400,000**

**US\$37,500-50,000**  
**€28,500-38,000**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號5040G 第一系列



**3278**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5040P 2ND SERIES TONNEAU TORTUE

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 3'128'268, CASE 4'316'891, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, satined opaline-silver dial with white gold applied Breguet numerals, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case, snap-on case back, platinum PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 35 x 43 mm.

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$40,000-60,000  
€30,500-46,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe winding box and certificate.

百達翡麗，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，  
閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號5040P  
第二系列



3278



# REFERENCE 5980/1A

PATEK PHILIPPE

**3279**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "NAUTILUS" 5980/1A**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC MONOCOUNTER FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'665'973, CASE 4'383'350, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre CH 28-520 C, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, 21k gold rotor with oil-free zirconium ball bearing, matte embossed black-blue dial with white gold applied luminescent hour markers, monocounter in rhodiumed engine-turned subdial with three concentric scales for minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back, screw-down crown, stainless steel *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 44 x 45.5 mm.

**HK\$320,000-400,000**

**US\$40,000-50,000**  
**€30,500-38,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

The reference 5980/1A is the largest and arguably the most sporting Nautilus model to date. At the heart is the new self-winding automatic column-wheel chronograph movement, calibre 28-520 c, featuring a sweep centre seconds/chronograph hand with flyback function. The unusual monocounter subdial indicates elapsed time on two concentric scales graduated from 0 to 30 and from 30 to 60, with the central section being calibrated as a 12-hour counter. Another feature is the improved instantaneous jumping-date calendar which is based on a Patek Philippe patent of 1991.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，日曆，單倒數飛返時針，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，Nautilus，型號5980/1A



**3279A**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 816 NEUCHÂTELOISE**

**A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE PAINTED WOOD MECHANICAL BRACKET CLOCK, WALL BRACKET EN SUITE**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE À GENÈVE, MADE FOR LOUIS PARMELIN, MOVEMENT 874'376, CASE 1'999, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 17-250 PE, winding powered by a photoelectric cell, 29 jewels, lacquered white dial with Roman numerals, pierced brass hands, in waisted and bracket case painted throughout with gold floral and foliage decorations, photoelectric panel to the front, glazed sides panels with mounted brass frets, the back plate secured by four rotatable locks, screwed holdfast above, signed *L. Parmelin*, dial and movement signed, case and back plate numbered, on similarly designed wall bracket  
Dimensions: 23 x 43 x 10 cm.

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

**US\$8,000-12,000**

**£6,200-9,000**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，非常罕有及吸引木製，手動上鍊座鐘，附掛牆托架，型號816，Neuchâteloise





3279A

57



3280

• 3280  
MORIN MARCHINUILE

**AN UNUSUAL AND EARLY SILVER OIGNON REPOUSSÉ PAIRCASE VERGE POCKET WATCH WITH ENAMEL PORTRAIT AND MOCK PENDULUM**

SIGNED MORIN MARCHINUILE, NO. 1665, CIRCA 1740

Large gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, decorative square shaped pillars, the large cock surmounted by a painted enamel plaque depicting a partially dressed maiden, a heart shape indicator acting as the mock pendulum connected to the balance wheel, pierced and engraved foot, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic divisions, blued steel beetle and poker hands, inner case with glazed back revealing the enamel portrait and mock pendulum, with outer repoussé decorative case, five piece hinge, movement signed and numbered

Diameter: 57 mm.

HK\$12,000–16,000

US\$1,500–2,000

€1,100–1,500

Morin Marchinuilé, 獨特純銀, 琺瑯彩繪畫像, 雙層錶殼, 中軸輪擺懷錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3281  
JNO. GREEN

**GOLD AND ENAMEL PAIRCASE VERGE POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED JNO. GREEN, ST MARTINS COURT, LONDON, NO. 1643, CIRCA 1760

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, decorative square pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock and foot, outer dust cover, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, gold beetle and poker hands, the outer case inlaid with blue white and green enamel floral decoration, square five piece hinge, *movement and dust cover signed, inner case numbered*  
Diameter: 49 mm

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

JNO. Green · 黄金/珐琅 · 雙層錶殼 · 中軸輪擺懷錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

59

• 3282

DUFALGA

**AN INTERESTING THREE-COLOUR GOLD QUARTER REPEATING VERGE POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED DUFALGA, A GENEVE, CIRCA 1780

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock, quarter repeating via two polished steel hammers on a bell, white enamel dial with roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, the pink gold repoussé case with scene of the trophies of war all decorated in pink, white and yellow gold, with a gilt and shagreen outer protective case, *movement signed*

Diameter: 49 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

Dufalga, 趣緻三色金，二問打簧，中軸輪擺懷錶

• 3283

JULIEN LE ROY

**AN INTERESTING GOLD QUARTER REPEATING A TOC, VERGE POCKET WATCH IN DECORATIVE CASE**

SIGNED JULIEN LE ROY, A PARIS, NO. 2641, CIRCA 1780

Gilt finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock, quarter repeating via two polished steel hammers, the front rim of the movement engraved *Invente par Jul le Roy en 1740*, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, in decorative engraved engine turned case, with a later custom made gold and glazed outer protective case, *movement signed and numbered, case stamped G 380*,

Diameter: 46 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,500-2,300

Julien Le Roy, 趣緻黃金，裝璜美觀錶殼，二問打簧，中軸輪擺懷錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"







• 3284  
JAQ COULIN & AMY BRY

**GOLD, ENAMEL PEARL AND GEM-SET OPENFACE VERGE  
POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED JAQ. COULIN & AMY BRY, A GENEVE, NO. 2242, CIRCA 1790

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved cock, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, gold hands set with seed pearls, the finely detailed case with painted enamel plaque to the reverse depicting a gentleman playing music to his lover in the countryside, blue decorative rim, the whole with raised floral border decorated with seed pearls, green enamel and red gem, with a later custom made gold and glazed outer case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Jaq Coulin & Amy Bry, 黄金/珐琅镶小珍珠及寶石, 中軸輪擺懷錶

• 3285  
ADRE. HEFSEN

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND SEED PEARL-SET OPENFACE KEYWOUND  
VERGE POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED ADRE. HEFSEN, A PARIS, CIRCA 1800

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved cock, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic numerals, fine gold beetle and poker hands, the finely detailed case with painted enamel plaque to the back depicting a pastoral scene with a young lady and a gentleman courting, the border with raised foliage decoration interspersed with seed pearls, with outer protective gold and glazed case, case stamped GEM, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 55 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Adre. Hefsen, 黄金/珐琅镶小珍珠, 中軸輪擺懷錶



ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3286  
LD. BORDIER

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND SEED PEARL-SET OPENFACE VERGE POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED LD. BORDIER, NO. 6191, CIRCA 1800

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock, white enamel dial with Arabic numerals, fine gold Breguet style hands, the case with a painted enamel oval plaque of a young lady in period costume, the rim set with seed pearls, an outer border of translucent blue enamel, the rim also set with seed pearls, the front bezel additional set with larger seed pearls, decorative enamel and seed pearl set pendant and bow, with a gilt and glazed outer case, *dial and movement signed, movement numbered, case numbered on the pendant*  
Diameter: 56 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000  
€4,600-6,100

Ld. Bordier, 黄金/珐琅镶小珍珠, 中轴轮摆怀錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3287  
FRENCH

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND SEED PEARL-SET OPENFACE VERGE POCKET WATCH**

UNSIGNED, NUMBERED 4391, CIRCA 1800

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock, white enamel dial with Arabic numerals, outer minute track, gold arrow hands, the case with finely painted enamel scene of a lady in period costume kneeling beside a floral pedestal and urn, translucent blue enamel background, rim set with seed pearls, bezel also set with seed pearls, with a later custom made gold and glazed outer protective case, *unsigned, movement numbered, pendant also numbered and additionally stamped R*

Diameter: 54 mm.

HK\$48,000–65,000

US\$6,000–8,000

€4,600–6,100

法國製，黃金/琺瑯鑲小珍珠，中軸輪擺懷錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3288

PHILIPPE TERROT

**GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE VERGE POCKET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

SIGNED PHILIPPE TERROT, NO. 2331, CIRCA 1800

Gilt-finished chain fusée movement with verge escapement, turned cylindrical pillars, pierced and engraved decorative cock, white enamel dial with Arabic numerals, outer minute track, inner chapter ring for date, the case with painted enamel scene of a young sailor bidding farewell to his wife and young child, his ship in the background, white enamel string border, outer rim with blue and gold decorative enamel motifs, with similarly decorated bezel and pendant and bow, with a later custom made outer gold and glazed case, *signed on the movement, pendant indistinctly stamped with the number and additionally stamped JM*  
Diameter: 54 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,300-7,600

Philippe Terrot, 黄金/珐琅, 日曆, 中軸輪擺懷錶



ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

**3289**

**SCATOLA DEL TEMPO, MOD. 7RT**

**FULLY LEATHERED WATCH WINDER WITH THREE PROGRAMMABLE ROTORS**

CIRCA 2007

Fully leathered case in tan, three winding rotors with ten rotating programmes, operates on batteries or with a 6 Volt DC adapter (not included), storage compartments for four bracelet or wristwatches, a separate compartment for straps, leather and pure jacquard silk lining, gold plated clasp.

Dimensions: 16.5 (h) x 26.5 (w) x 18 (d) cm.

**HK\$16,000-20,000**

**US\$2,000-2,500**

**€1,500-1,900**

Scatola del Tempo, 三轉皮革錶盒連貯藏格, 型號7RT





3290

**3290**

**SCATOLA DEL TEMPO, MOD. 2RT RA**

**BRIAR WOOD WATCH HOLDER WITH TWO PROGRAMMABLE ROTORS**

CIRCA 2007

Briar root case, two winding rotors with ten rotating programmes, operates on batteries, storage compartments for one wristwatch, rings, cufflinks and bracelets, leather and pure jacquard silk lining, gold plated clasp.

Dimensions: 22 (h) x 22 (w) x 19 (d) cm.

HK\$18,000-25,000

US\$2,300-3,100

€1,700-2,400

Scatola del Tempo, 二轉雀眼木錶盒連貯藏格, 型號2RT RA

Φ 3291

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 6611 B

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 411637, MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Calibre B1055, 25 jewels, matte silvered dial with applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twintock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,900

€3,000-5,200

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號6611B

Φ 3292

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 18038

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 7483204, MANUFACTURED IN 1982

Calibre 3155, 31 jewels, satined silvered dial printed with the National Emblem of Oman, outer luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twintock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,000-8,100

€3,800-6,200

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號18038

Φ 3293

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 1803

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 4237304, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 1555, 26 jewels, satined silvered dial printed with the National Emblem of Oman, outer luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twintock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

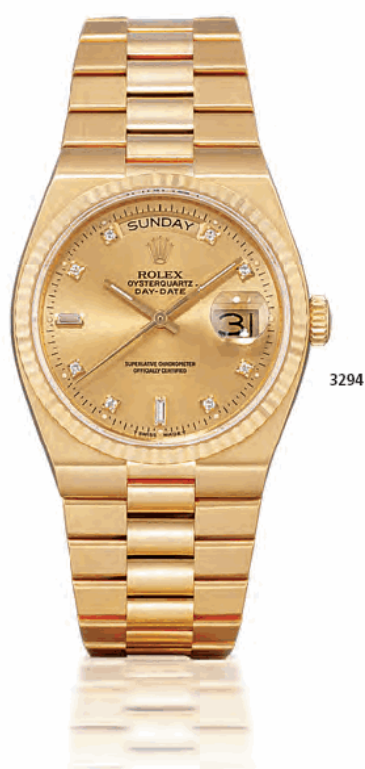
US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號1803







Φ 3294

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE" REF. 19018N DIAMOND DIAL

GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 9151406, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Calibre 5055, 11 jewels, satined gilt dial with diamond-set hour markers and outer luminescent tritium indexes, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twintlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,000-8,100

€3,800-6,200

Although Rolex has always downplayed their involvement with quartz movements, they were in fact the first Swiss company involved in the development of the movement. Together with Patek Philippe, LeCoultre, Omega and a number of Swiss manufacturers, a consortium known as "Centre Electronique Horloger" was formed. The group, commonly referred to as C.E.H., was founded in 1960 and produced its first working prototype in 1966 - the "Beta 1". The following year, the next prototype "Beta 2" was entered in the annual Geneva chronometer tests and categorically shattered all previous records. The "Beta 2" achieved a score twelve times of the best mechanical timepiece produced by the finest watchmaker at the time. It was a devastating result for the traditional watchmakers. In 1968, the wristwatch chronometer competition was suspended indefinitely.

C.E.H. produced their first production movement in 1968, the "Beta 21". It features both quartz and turning fork movements in one. The movement used a quartz bar, maintained in a vacuum capsule, producing a frequency of 256 hertz.

The "Beta 21" was launched at the Basel Fair in 1970.

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，鑽石字盤，石英鏈帶腕錶，Oyster Quartz Day-Date，型號19018N

Φ 3295

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE" REF. 19018 WOOD DIAMOND DIAL

GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 5678667, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Calibre 5055, 11 jewels, burr wood dial with diamond periphery, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-12,000

€4,600-9,000

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
Oyster Quartz Day-Date，型號19018

Φ 3296

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE" REF. 19018N WOOD DIAL  
GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 9723253, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 5055, 11 jewels, burr wood dial, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold Rolex bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300

€2,900-4,800

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box.

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
Oyster Quartz Day-Date，型號19018N







3297

Φ 3297  
ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16528 DIAMOND  
DIAL

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH  
CASE U982301, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with  
diamond-set hour markers, outer gilt one-fifth minute divisions,  
three subdials with gilt chapters for small seconds, minute and  
hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined,  
calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons,  
*Triplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and  
movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$100,000-140,000

US\$12,500-17,500  
€9,500-13,000

勞力士，黃金，鑽石字盤，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16528



3298

Φ 3298  
ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF 16518

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE S728555, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss white dial with  
gold applied luminescent tritium numerals and hour markers,  
outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds,  
minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, polished  
and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and  
chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex deployant  
clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$8,800-13,000  
€6,700-9,500

勞力士，黃金，自動計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，  
型號16518





3299

Φ 3299

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 116528

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH  
CASE K238242, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, matte black dial with gold applied luminescent hour markers, outer red one-fifth minute divisions, three engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,500

勞力士，黃金，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號116528



3300

Φ 3300

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 116518

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE Y977347, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, matte gilt-coloured dial with gold applied luminescent hour markers, outer red one-fifth minute divisions, three engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$8,800-13,000

€6,700-9,500

勞力士，黃金，自動計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，  
型號116518

# REFERENCE 16528

ROLEX



Φ 3301

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16528 BAGUETTE DIAMOND

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH, BEZEL SET WITH 24 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~3.10 CTS)

CASE W176600, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, pave-set diamond dial with sapphire-set hour markers, three sunburst gilt subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$320,000-400,000

US\$40,000-50,000

€30,500-38,000

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box, service guarantee and brochures.

勞力士，黃金鑲24顆長條形鑽石（約重3.1卡），自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16528







3302

**3302**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER COMPRESSOR AUTOMATIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2714, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 899, 32 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, rotatable calibrated flange, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, compressor keys at 2 and 4, at 10 for the rotatable flange, stainless steel *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000

€2,300-3,800

Accompanied by a *Jaeger-LeCoultre* presentation box.

積家，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Master Compressor Automatic

**3303**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER COMPRESSOR DUALMATIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 0705, CIRCA 2004

Calibre 972, 29 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, rotatable calibrated flange, bevelled engine-turned subdial for small seconds, apertures for the second time zone and date, engraved case back fastened by four screws, compressor keys at 2 and 4, at 10 for the rotatable flange, stainless steel *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a *Jaeger-LeCoultre* presentation box.

積家，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Master Compressor Dualmatic

**3304**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER COMPRESSOR GEOGRAPHIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2931, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 923, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, flange with aperture for the bidirectional rotating disc bearing the names of the world's major cities, sweep centre seconds, two recessed subdials for the date and second time zone with am/pm indication, two-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, compressor keys at 2 and 4, at 10 for the rotatable city disc, stainless steel *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,300

Accompanied by a *Jaeger-LeCoultre* presentation box.

積家，不銹鋼，世界時間，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Master Compressor Geographic







3305

**3305**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CALENDAR"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH**

NO. 0086, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 891/448, 36 jewels, matte silvered dial with peripheral date display, day and month in apertures, recessed engine-turned subdial, two-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，不銹鋼，日月星三曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Master Calendar



3306

**3306**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL GEOGRAPHIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 0014, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 937, 38 jewels, satined silvered dial, flange with aperture for the bidirectional rotating disc bearing the names of the world's major cities, sweep centre seconds, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the date and second time with am/pm indication, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, crown at 10 for city disc correction, stainless steel JL deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，不銹鋼，日曆，世界時間，動力儲存顯示，  
自動腕錶，型號Master Control Geographic



3307

**3307**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL CALENDAR"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 0719, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 924, 41 jewels, matte silvered dial with applied hour markers, peripheral date display, recessed engine-turned small seconds with moon-phases, day and month in apertures, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, display case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel JL bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，不銹鋼，日月星三曆，月相，動力儲存，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Master Control Calendar



3308

ULYSSE NARDIN, "GMT + PERPETUAL LIMITED EDITION"

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR DUAL TIMEZONE CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 500  
EXAMPLES

NO. 170, CIRCA 1996

Calibre UN-32, 34 jewels, textured silvery dial with luminescent indexes, permanent home time on the flange, engine-turned small seconds, apertures for the date, day, month and leap years, three-part case, display back fastened by six screws, quickset pushers for second time zone correction, 18k white gold UN deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$100,000-180,000

US\$13,000-23,000  
€9,500-17,000

Accompanied by Ulysse Nardin presentation box and certificate.

雅典，鉑金，萬年曆，雙時區，精密計時，自動腕錶，限量生產500隻，型號GMT Perpetual Limited Edition





3309

**3309**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX MASTER BANKER"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 413, CIRCA 2001

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, guilloché sun-stamped lacquered dial with raised stylised numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the second and third time zone, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel FM bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31.5 x 45 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,400-5,600

€3,300-4,300

Franck Muller, 不銹鋼, 三時區, 日曆, 自動鏈帶腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex Master Banker

**3310**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX MASTER BANKER HAVANA"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 50, CIRCA 2001

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, satiné two-tone silvered dial with luminescent numerals and indexes, sweep centre seconds, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the second and third time zone, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold FM buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31.5 x 45 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by Franck Muller special presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 白金, 三時區, 日曆, 自動腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex Master Banker Havana



3310

**3311**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX MASTER BANKER"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 1348, CIRCA 2001

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, guilloché sun-stamped lacquered dial with raised stylised luminescent numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the second and third time zone, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel FM bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31.5 x 45 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 不銹鋼, 三時區, 日曆, 自動鏈帶腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex Master Banker



3311



3312

CHOPARD, "DUAL TEC"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH, BEZEL SET WITH 52 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~5.30 CTS)  
CIRCA 2004

Dual movements, mechanical for the local time and quartz for home time, ebauches by ETA, matte guilloché silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 52 brilliant-cut diamonds (~5.30 cts), case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 29 x 54 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$ 12,000-17,500  
€9,000-13,000

Accompanied by *Chopard* presentation box and certificate.

蕭邦，白金鑲52顆鑽石（約重5.3卡），雙時區，自動腕錶，型號Dual Tec



3312

81



**3313**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, SQUELETTE**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 1, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 2003/2, 17 jewels, entirely engraved, diamond-set hour markers and hands, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and textured, diamond-set bezel (~1.10 cts), display case back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold *AP* textured bracelet, *case, crystal and movement signed*

Dimensions: 30.5 x 37 mm.

**HK\$80,000-95,000**

**US\$10,000-12,000**

**€7,600-9,100**

愛彼，白金鑲鑽石，鏤空，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，Squelette

**3314**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH**

NO. D522, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 2003, 17 jewels, finely pierced and engraved, transparent dial with diamond-set hands, bezel set with square-shaped diamonds (~3.30 cts), two-part case in 18k white gold, display back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 30 x 33 mm.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

**€14,000-19,000**

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificate.

愛彼，白金鑲鑽石，鏤空，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶



3314

**3315**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, FERRARI 750 MONZA**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH,  
BEZEL SET WITH 88 BAGUETTE AND BRILLIANT-CUT  
DIAMONDS (~5.10 CTS)**

CASE C 72031, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 2120/1, 36 jewels, gilt dial, engraved and openworked,  
two-part case, snap-on display case back, integrated platinum AP  
bracelet, case, crystal and movement signed  
Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$31,000-44,000

€24,000-33,000

愛彼，鉑金鑲88顆鑽石（約重5.1卡），鏤空，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Ferrari



3315





**3316**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH, ENTIRELY SET WITH 502 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~15.50 CTS)**

NO. 615192, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 1015, 20 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.20 cts), case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and diamond-set VC bracelet (~14.30 cts), *case, crystal and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 25 x 27 mm.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

**€19,000-29,000**

江詩丹頓，白金鑲502顆鑽石（約重15.5卡），手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶



**3317**  
**PIAGET**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 552 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~17.20 CTS)**  
NO. 502674, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 12P1, ultra thin, 30 jewels, pave-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 36 brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.80 cts), case back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold and diamond-set *Piaget* bracelet (~15.40 cts), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$38,000-50,000

€28,500-38,000

Accompanied by *Piaget* presentation box and certificate.

伯爵，白金鑲552顆鑽石（約重17.2卡），自動鏈帶腕錶



3318

JACOB & CO, "FIVE TIME ZONE"

WHITE AND PINK GOLD QUINTUPLE-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, CASE ENTIRELY PAVED WITH PINK AND COLOURLESS DIAMONDS (~20.00 CTS)  
CIRCA 2007

Five independent quartz movements, ebauche by ETA, pink gold paved-set pink diamond dial with four recessed engine-turned subdials for four different time zones, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k white gold, oversized, pink gold and pink diamond-set bezel, screw-down case back, 18k pink and white gold diamond paved *Jacob & Co* bracelet, case, and dial signed  
Diameter: 47.5 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000

€19,000-27,000

Jacob & Co, 紅/白金鑲鑽石及粉紅鑽 (總約重20卡), 五時區, 日曆, 石英鏈帶腕錶, 型號Five Time Zone



86







3319

**3319**

**CARTIER, "SANTOS DE CARTIER"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 6090605331, CIRCA 1980

Mechanical movement, mother-of-pearl and diamond-set dial with applied numerals, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, diamond-set screwed bezel, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold and partially diamond-set *Cartier* link bracelet, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300

€2,900-4,800

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Santos De Cartier

**3320**

**CARTIER, "BAIGNOIRE"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. CC579865, CIRCA 1985

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, secret signature at X, three-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.50 cts), case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* link bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
*Dimensions: 22 x 31 mm.*

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Baignoire



3320





3321

**3321**

**CARTIER, "PASHA DE CARTIER"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

NO. 381081MG, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 500MC, 26 jewels, guilloché silvered dial with applied gilt numerals and diamond-set hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.90 cts), display case back fastened by eight screws, screw down diamond-set security crown, 18k gold *Cartier* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

卡地亞，黃金鑲鑽石，自動腕錶，型號Pasha De Cartier

**3322**

**CARTIER, "PASHA DE CARTIER"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 300504MG, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 120, 20 jewels, guilloché silvered dial with applied numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.50 cts), case back fastened by eight screws, screw down diamond-set security crown, 18k gold and partially diamond-set *Cartier* link bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$100,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

€9,500-13,000

卡地亞，黃金鑲鑽石，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Pasha De Cartier



3322



3323

3324

CARTIER, "TONNEAU"

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH  
CASE 133-92 A108892, CIRCA 1992

Calibre 2512-1, 17 jewels, off-white sunburst dial with painted numerals, two-part case in 18k gold, curved, polished and satined, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 39 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,200-4,400  
€2,400-3,300

卡地亞，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tonneau



3325

3323

CARTIER, "TANK AMÉRICAINÉ"

GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH  
NO. C35506, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial with painted numerals, secret signature at VII, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, case back fastened by eight screws, faceted sapphire-set crown, integrated 18k gold *Cartier* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 19 x 35 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300  
€2,900-4,800

卡地亞女裝，黃金，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Tank Américaine



3324

3325

CARTIER, "TONNEAU"

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S WRISTWATCH  
CASE 122-92 A109436, CIRCA 1992

Calibre 2512-1, 17 jewel, off-white sunburst dial with painted numerals, two-part case in 18k gold, curved, polished and satined, back fastened by four screws in the band, 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 21 x 32 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by a *Cartier* certificate.

卡地亞女裝，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tonneau

**3326**

**CARTIER, "TANK AMÉRICAINÉ"**

**GOLD AND PRINCESS-CUT DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC LADY'S WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 1725 CC57025, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 077, 25 jewels, guilloché silvered dial with painted numerals, secret signature at VII, centre sweep seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, bezel set with 48 princess-cut diamonds (~3.50 cts), case back fastened by eight screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and diamond-set Cartier deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 22 x 41 mm.

**HK\$200,000-300,000**

**US\$25,000-38,000**

**€19,000-29,000**

Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Tank Américaine





3327

**3327**

**CARTIER, "SANTOS-DUMONT"**

**PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 500 EXAMPLES**

NO. 827296CE, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 4360MC, 18 jewels, satined brown dial with painted numerals, secret signature at VII, two-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, case back fastened by eight screws, faceted sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 35 x 44 mm.

HK\$50,000-60,000

US\$6,300-7,500

€4,800-5,700

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產500隻，  
型號Santos-Dumont

**3328**

**CARTIER, "COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TANK CINTRÉE"**

**PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 100 EXAMPLES**

NO. 62/100, CIRCA 2004

Two independent movements, calibre 060MC, 18 jewels, guilloché off-white dial with Roman and Chinese painted numerals, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved, polished and satined, case back fastened by four screws in the band, 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 23 x 45 mm.

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$12,000-15,000

€8,600-11,500

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，紅金，雙時區，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產100  
隻，型號Collectin Privée-Tank Cintrée，編號62/100



3328





3329

**3329**  
**CARTIER, "LIBRE"**

**GOLD, ONYX AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S PENDANT WATCH**

NO. 21456CE, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, onyx and diamond-set wave pattern dial with matching design bezel and band, two-part case in 18k gold, case back with push piece fastened by four screws, hanging from a satin necklace with diamond and onyx-set ends in 18k gold, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 28 x 33 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$12,500-19,000

€9,500-14,000

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及黑瑪瑙，石英掛錶，型號Libre

**3330**  
**CARTIER**

**GOLD AND ENAMEL MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 20816, CIRCA 1920

Mechanical movement, 19 jewels, matte off-white dial with painted numerals, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with enamel and gold dot pattern, back fastened by four screws in the band, cabochon sapphire-set crown, associated with 18k gold and pink gold buckle, *dial signed Cartier, movement signed European Watch and Clock Co. Inc.*

Dimensions: 20 x 27 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,700-6,700

卡地亞女裝，黃金/琺瑯，手動上鍊腕錶



3330

3331

CARTIER, "CARTIER D'ART - SANTOS 100" DRAGON

GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, CASE AND DIAL WITH DRAGON MOTIF IN CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL, LIMITED BOUTIQUE EDITION OF 25 EXAMPLES NO. 10/25, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 049, 21 jewels, dial and case (three-part) in 18k gold with champlevé enamel dragon motif, bezel set with 128 brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.30 cts), case back fastened by eight screws, brilliant-cut diamond-set crown (~0.50 ct), 18k gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 41 x 52 mm.

HK\$250,000-400,000

US\$32,000-50,000

£24,000-38,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* special presentation box and certificates.

卡地亞特大版，黃金鑲鑽石，彩繪琺瑯龍圖像，自動腕錶，限量發行25隻，  
型號Cartier D'Art-Santos 100，編號10/25

*Cartier*





Φ 3332

CORUM, "GOLDEN BRIDGE"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR MOVEMENT, LIMITED EDITION OF 50 EXAMPLES, MADE TO CELEBRATE CORUM'S 50TH ANNIVERSARY  
NO. 35/50, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 7000, 18k gold linear gold bridges, hand-engraved, "slipping spring" winding system, satined perforated copper-coloured dial with a Top Wesselton diamond (~0.25 ct) set between 4 and 5 o'clock, two-part case with reeded ends, transparent case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold *Corum* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 32 x 50 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$19,000-25,000

€14,000-19,000

Accompanied by *Corum* special presentation box and certificates.

崑崙，鉑金，垂直機芯，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝崑崙錶50週年紀念發行，限量生產50隻，型號Golden Bridge，編號35/50



3332

96





3333

**3333**

**ROGER DUBUIS, "MUCHMORE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES**

NO. 06/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre RD 57, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, gloss salmon-coloured dial with raised numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, curved, polished and satined, display back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold RD buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 34 x 58 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，白金，自動腕錶，型號Muchmore，  
限量生產28隻，編號06/28

**3334**

**ROGER DUBUIS, "MUCHMORE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES**

NO. 25/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre RD 14, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, satined silver dial with polished numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, curved, polished and satined, display back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold RD bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 34 x 58 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，白金，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Muchmore，  
限量生產28隻，編號25/28



3334

97



**3335**

**DANIEL ROTH, "HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF THAILAND, GOLDEN JUBILEE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 50 EXAMPLES MADE TO CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE KING OF THAILAND, KING RAMA IX'S ACCESSION TO THE THRONE**

NO. 15/50, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 3000-670, 28 jewels, lacquered white dial, printed with the Royal Insignia of King Rama IX together with the coat of arms of the Chakkri Dynasty, Thai numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, display case back engraved with the inscription "His Majesty the King of Thailand, Golden Jubilee 15/50", case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 31 x 37 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by Daniel Roth presentation box and certificate.

丹尼諾夫，白金，自動腕錶，為慶祝泰皇登基金禧紀念，限量生產50隻，型號Golden Jubilee，編號15/50

• Φ 3336  
**CORUM**

**WHITE GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 30 EXAMPLES**

NO. 3/30, CIRCA 1997

Quartz movement, satined silvered dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, 3/30 engraved on the band, 18k white gold Corum deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 23 x 20 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

崑崙女裝，白金，石英腕錶，限量生產30隻，編號3/30



3336

**3337**

**VALUE SUISSE, "L'HEURE D'AMOUR"**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON**

NO. 006, CIRCA 1999

Four-part case in 18k white gold, the hinged cover with mechanical movement, textured cream dial, recessed engine-turned small seconds, display case back, opens to reveal the erotic scene, mechanism activated the pusher in the band, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 38.5 mm., thickness: 14.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,100

€4,600-6,200

Accompanied by a Value Suisse presentation box.

Value Suisse，白金，覆蓋錶盤，春宮活動人偶，手動上鍊腕錶，型號L'Heure D'Amour



3337

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3338

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, "JUBILEE 240"

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION MADE IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 240TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN

NO. 658033, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 1127, 45 jewels, matte guilloché silvered dial with white gold applied numerals, two recessed subdials for small seconds and date display, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case in 18k white gold, engraved case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold VC deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 33 x 43 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

江詩丹頓，白金，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，為慶祝江詩丹頓240週年紀念限量發行，型號Jubilee 240

3338

3339

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "SENATOR MEISSEN"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH PORCELAIN DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 3 EXAMPLES NO. 3/3, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GUB 49, Glashütte three-quarter plate, 18 jewels, screwed gold chatons, hand-painted porcelain dial, applied hour markers on the flange, three-part case, polished and satined, milled bezel, display case back fastened by five screws, cabochon sapphire-set crown, platinum GG buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 38.5 mm.

HK\$120,000-150,000

US\$15,000-19,000

€11,500-15,000

格拉蘇特，鉑金，梅森瓷繪錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產3隻，型號Senator Meissen，編號3/3



3339



3340

**3341**  
PARMIGIANI FLEURIER, "IONICA 8-DAY"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE  
DISPLAY

NO. 8893, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 110, 28 jewels, matte textured black dial with pink gold  
applied numerals, recessed small seconds, sector for power-reserve  
indication, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k pink gold,  
reeded bezel, display case back fastened by eight screws, cabochon  
sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold PF buckle, *case, dial and  
movement signed*

Dimensions: 34 x 45 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

帕馬強尼，紅金，日曆，八日動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊  
腕錶，型號Ionica 8-Day



3342

**3340**  
BLANCPAIN, "LEMAN ANNIVERSAIRE"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH  
POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, DATE DISPLAY AND ALARM  
FUNCTION, LIMITED EDITION OF 270 EXAMPLES

NO. 112/270, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 1241, 38 jewels, gloss black dial with pink gold applied  
luminescent numerals and hour markers, three recessed subdials  
for small seconds, second time zone and alarm display, sectors for  
power-reserve and alarm on/off indications, three-part case in  
18k pink gold, display case back, screw-down crowns, 18k pink  
gold Blancpain deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by Blancpain presentation box and certificate.

寶珀，紅金，雙時區，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動開鈴  
腕錶，限量生產270隻，型號Leman Anniversaire，  
編號112/270



3341

**3342**  
GRAHAM, "COLLECTORS"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SINGLE BUTTON  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PULSOMETRIC SCALE,  
LIMITED EDITION OF 100 EXAMPLES

NO. 051/100, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 450, 17 jewels, matte black dial, domed, pink gold applied  
numerals and hour markers, outer pulsometric scale, engine-  
turned small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished  
and satined, display case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink  
gold Graham buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by Graham presentation box and certificate.

Graham，紅金，單按鈕，脈搏刻度，手動上鍊計時碼  
錶，限量生產100隻，型號Collectors，編號051/100



3343

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "1815 SIDESTEP" WEMPE

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 75 PIECES TO CELEBRATE THE 125TH ANNIVERSARY OF WEMPE

NO. 52/75, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre L944.1, gold-plated three-quarter plate and balance cock, hand-engraved throughout, 21 jewels, screwed gold chatons, matte black dial with recessed centrefield, engine-turned small seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold *Lange* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000

€12,000-17,000

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box and certificate.

WEMPE, was founded in 1878 by Gerhard Diederich Wilhelm Wempe in Elsfleth, Germany. The firm has always been a family enterprise, designing and retailing superior quality jewellery, watches and clocks, with a network of branches in Europe and New York. The Wempe empire is currently managed by the third and fourth generation Hellmut and Kim-Eva Wempe.

朗格，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝Wempe125週年紀念發行，限量生產75隻，型號1815 Sidestep，Wempe，編號52/75



101



3344

**3344**  
**ULYSSE NARDIN, "SONATA CATHEDRAL DUAL TIME"**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, MELODIC ALARM FUNCTION AND COUNTDOWN INDICATION**  
 NO. 063, CIRCA 2007

Calibre UN-67, 109 jewels, satined silvered dial with Côtes de Genève decoration, gold applied hour markers and luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, three applied engine-turned subdials for the 24-hour home time, alarm setting and countdown display, alarm on/off indication at 9, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k pink gold, engraved case back fastened by six screws, second time correctors in the band at 4 and 8, pusher at 9 to toggle alarm on/off, 18k pink gold UN deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
 Diameter: 42 mm.

**HK\$160,000-240,000**

**US\$20,000-30,000**  
**€15,000-23,000**

Accompanied by *Ulysse Nardin* presentation box, COSC certificate and brochure.

Inspired by Dr. Ludwig Oechslin, the "Sonata" is a unique multifunctional mechanical instrument. It is developed entirely in-house and the patented self-winding manufacture calibre required nearly seven years of development.

The model features the novel alarm setting with countdown indication, based on a novel 24-hour mechanism which allows setting the alarm 24 hours ahead, i.e. for 7:35 pm the same day or 7:35 am the next day.

雅典，紅金，雙時區，日曆，倒數顯示，精密計時，音樂旋律，自動鬧鈴腕錶，型號Sonata Cathedral Dual Time

**3345**  
ROGER DUBUIS, "SYMPATHIE"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR BI-RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES

NO. 06/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre RD5632, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, gloss black dial with outer painted minute divisions, three bevelled subdials for small seconds, minute counter and month with leap-years, bi-retrograde sectors for the date and day, aperture for moon-phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold RD buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 38.5 x 51 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000  
€15,000-23,000

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box, certificates and corrector.

豪爵，紅金，雙逆反指針，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，限量生產28隻，型號Sympathie，編號06/28

**3346**  
ROGER DUBUIS, "SYMPATHIE THREE RETROGRADE"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH TRI-RETROGRADE DISPLAY AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES

NO. 01/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre RD 5799, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial with engraved centrefield, sectors for the retrograde hours, minutes and date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by eight screws, pusher in the crown for date correction, 18k pink gold RD buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 40 x 40 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-22,500  
€11,500-17,000

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，紅金，三逆反指針，珠貝母錶盤，自動腕錶，限量生產28隻，型號Sympathie Three Retrograde，編號01/28







3347

**3347**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX MASTER BANKER"**

**PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC TRIPLE-TIME  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 08, CIRCA 2001

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, guilloché lacquered silvered dial with raised stylised numerals, sweep centre seconds, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the second and third time zone, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k pink gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold and diamond-set *FM* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31.5 x 45 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,500

Accompanied by a *Franck Muller* certificate.

Franck Muller, 紅金鑲鑽石, 三時區, 日曆,  
自動腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex Master Banker



3348

**3348**

**ANTOINE PREZIOSO, "HOURS OF LOVE"**

**PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH  
CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON, LIMITED EDITION OF 30  
EXAMPLES**  
NO. 03/30, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 2801, ebauche by ETA, 17 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back revealing a three-coloured gold engraved erotic scene motioned by the winding crown, 18k pink gold *Antoine Prezioso* buckle, *case and dial signed*  
Dimensions: 33.5 x 40.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by an *Antoine Prezioso* certificate.

Antoine Prezioso, 紅金, 覆蓋春宮活動人偶錶盤,  
手動上鍊腕錶, 限量生產30隻, 型號Hours of Love,  
編號03/30



3349

RICHARD MILLE, "RM 005"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
NO. AE PG / 990, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre RM-005, bridges, plates and balance cock in titanium, 32 jewels, rotor with variable geometry, transparent dial with luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold  
Dimensions: 38 x 45 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000

€17,000-24,000

The main feature of the RM 005 is its variable geometric rotor. This exclusive Richard Mille design allows the rewinding of the mainspring to be adapted most effectively to the user's activity level whether it be sporting or non-sporting environments. By adjusting the setting of the rib's placement, the rotor's inertia is modified to either speed up the winding process in the case of leisure arm movements, or slow it down when sporting activities are pursued. As a result, the movement's winding mechanism can be personalised and optimised to the owner's lifestyle.

Richard Mille, 紅金, 日曆, 自動腕錶, 型號RM005



3349

105

# WORLD TIME TOURBILLON

GÉRALD GENTA

3350

GÉRALD GENTA, "WORLD TIME TOURBILLON"

GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING WORLD TIME TOURBILLON  
BRACELET WATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

NO. 1, CIRCA 1993

Calibre 28, fully engraved by hand, tourbillon regulator, repeating on gongs via hammers, gloss white dial, second time zone on the flange, four recessed subdials for the date with small seconds, day, month with leap-years and aperture for moon-phases, three-part case in 18k gold, rotatable bezel engraved with 35 city names, display case back fastened by eight screws, repeater pusher in the band, 18k gold bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm., thickness: 15 mm.

HK\$450,000-550,000

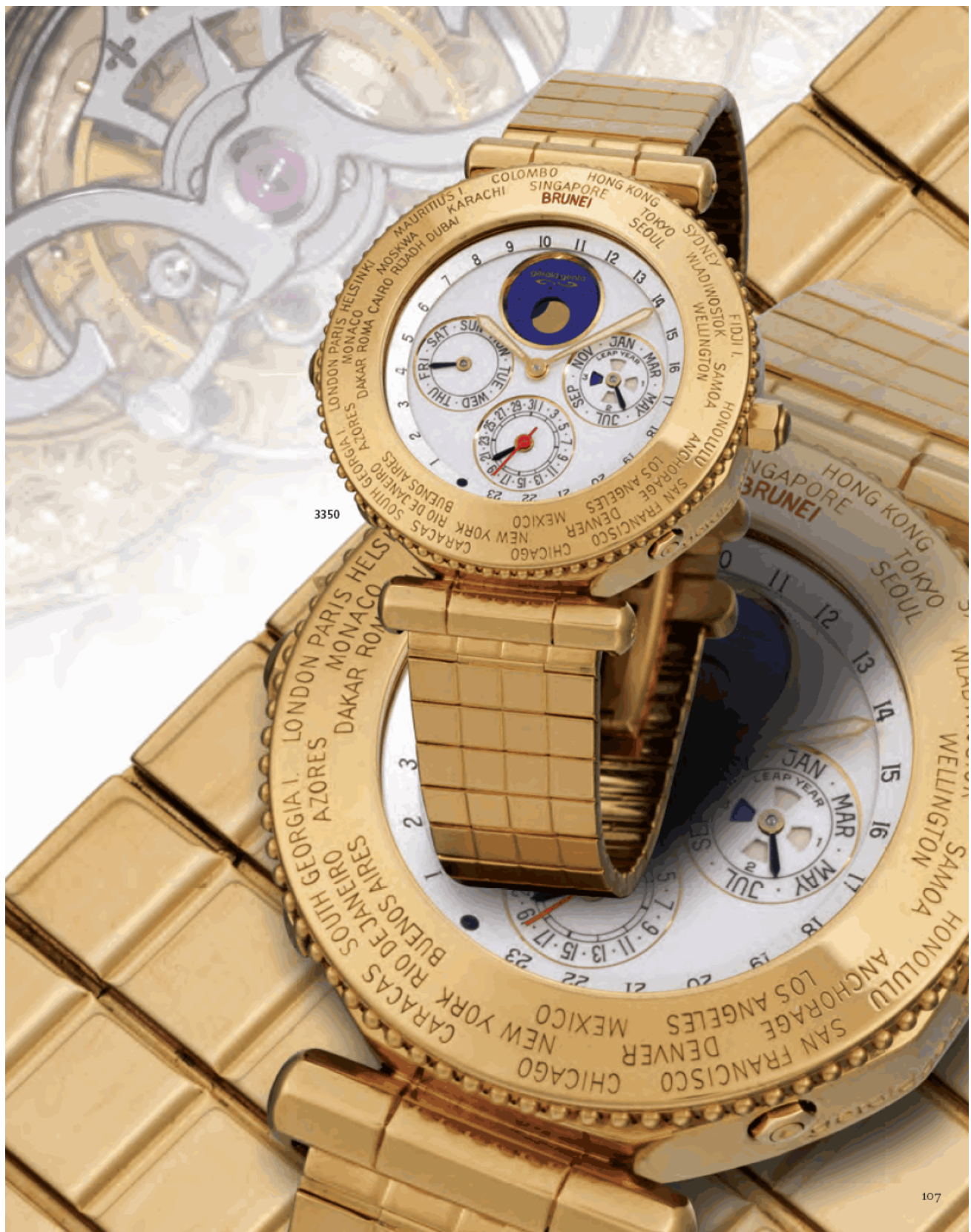
US\$56,000-69,000

€43,000-52,000

尊達，黃金，三問，陀飛輪，萬年曆，世界時間，月相，閏年顯示，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號World Time Tourbillon







**3351**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "SQUELETTE" REF. 3880**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'389'012, CASE 544'875, MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Calibre 177 SQU, ultra-thin with hand-engraved decorations, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, two-part case in 18k gold, engraved band, cabochon sapphire-set crown, *movement signed*

Dimensions: 27 x 32 mm.

**HK\$120,000-160,000**

**US\$15,000-20,000**

**€11,500-15,000**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，Squelette，型號3880

**3352**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "SQUELETTE" REF. 3878**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'239'123, CASE 2'096'350, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Calibre 240 SQU, hand-engraved, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, two-part case in 18k gold, engraved band, cabochon sapphire-set crown, *movement signed*

Diameter: 31 mm.

**HK\$180,000-250,000**

**US\$22,500-31,000**

**€17,600-24,000**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，鏤空，自動腕錶，Squelette，型號3878





3353

PATEK PHILIPPE, "PAGODA" REF. 5500J

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,100 EXAMPLES, MADE IN 1997 TO MARK THE INAUGURATION OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S NEW MANUFACTURING CENTRE IN PLAN-LES-QUATES, GENEVA MOVEMENT 1'858'455, CASE 4'013'277, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined gilt dial with gold applied numerals, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, curved and flared, curved sapphire crystal, snap-on case back inscribed "Commemoration 1997, Pagoda", 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 29 x 40 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-22,500

€11,500-17,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe certificates and attestation.

百達翡麗，黃金，精密計時，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗於1997年在日內瓦新廠房紀念發行，限量生產1100隻，Pagoda，型號5500J

3354

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100J TEN DAYS

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING 10 DAYS GOING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,500 EXAMPLES, MADE IN 2000 TO CELEBRATE THE THIRD MILLENNIUM

MOVEMENT 3'201'820, CASE 4'102'506, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 28-20/220, barrel-shaped, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, gold chatons, Gyromax balance, double barrel, matte silvery dial with gold applied numerals and hour markers, two recessed subdials for small seconds and power-reserve indication, two-part case in 18k gold, manta-ray shaped, curved sapphire crystal, display case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 33 x 46 mm.

HK\$280,000-350,000

US\$35,000-44,000

€27,000-33,500

Accompanied by Patek Philippe special presentation box, certificates, attestation and medal.

百達翡麗，黃金，精密計時，十日動力儲存，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝千禧年限量生產1500隻，Ten Days，型號5100J









3355

**3355**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059J**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT NO. 3'236'749, CASE NO. 4'272'572, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, four-part case in 18k gold, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold PP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$320,000-450,000**

**US\$40,000-56,000**

**€31,000-43,000**

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate and corrector.

Reference 5059 was introduced in 2002 to replace the highly coveted reference 5050. Reminiscent of its predecessor, reference 5059 possesses the intriguing complication of a perpetual calendar mechanism with retrograde date hand, and is one of the very few perpetual calendar wristwatches with sweep centre seconds. Furthermore, it is united with another venerable Patek Philippe tradition - the "officer's"-style case, featuring a hinged gold dustcover that protects the sapphire crystal display back.

The model was available in yellow, pink and white gold as well as platinum, with Roman numerals on a porcelain-white dial. Production ceased in 2006 and was replaced by the reference 5159, currently available in yellow and white gold (see lot 3700).

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，軍官款大三針，  
逆反日曆指針，自動腕錶，型號5059J



3356

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059R

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, IN SEALED FACTORY BAG  
MOVEMENT NO. 3'410'395, CASE NO. 4'354'557, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, four-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold PP deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$350,000-500,000

US\$44,000-63,000

€33,000-48,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate and corrector.

百達翡麗，紅金，萬年曆，月相，軍官款大三針，逆反日曆指針，自動腕錶，型號5059R（未開封）



3356



3357

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT NO. 3'235'546, CASE NO. 4'147'408, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, four-part case in 18k white gold, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k white gold PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$450,000-650,000

US\$56,000-81,000

€43,000-62,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，軍官款大三針，逆反日曆指針，自動腕錶，型號5059G

**3358**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5059P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT NO. 1'958'223, CASE NO. 4'085'480, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 315/136, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 31 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, four-part case, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, platinum *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$450,000-600,000

US\$56,000-75,000

€43,000-57,000

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

百達翡麗，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，軍官款大三針，逆反日曆指針，自動腕錶，型號5059P







# REFERENCE 5102G

PATEK PHILIPPE

3359

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CELESTIAL" REF. 5102G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND ORBIT OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND OF THE MOON MOVEMENT 3'328'266, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 240/165, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 45 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, the dial comprised of three metallised sapphire crystal discs – the first, with cardinal points, metallised numerals and frame for the portion of the sky visible from Geneva; the second, celestial chart disc with passage of Sirius; the last, sky background and lunar orbit with moon-phase aperture, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display back, band with halved Calatrava crosses in low relief, crown at 4 o'clock for sky chart, lunar orbit and moon-phase correction, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$1,600,000–2,000,000

US\$200,000–250,000  
€152,000–190,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* presentation box.

## A COSMOS FOR THE WRIST

The reference 5102 Celestial is an astronomical wristwatch that borrows the principle of the celestial canopy from the most complicated wristwatch ever produced by Patek Philippe – reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon. The nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere rotates to show the apparent angular motion of the stars and moon as well as the progression of the phases of the moon. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva.

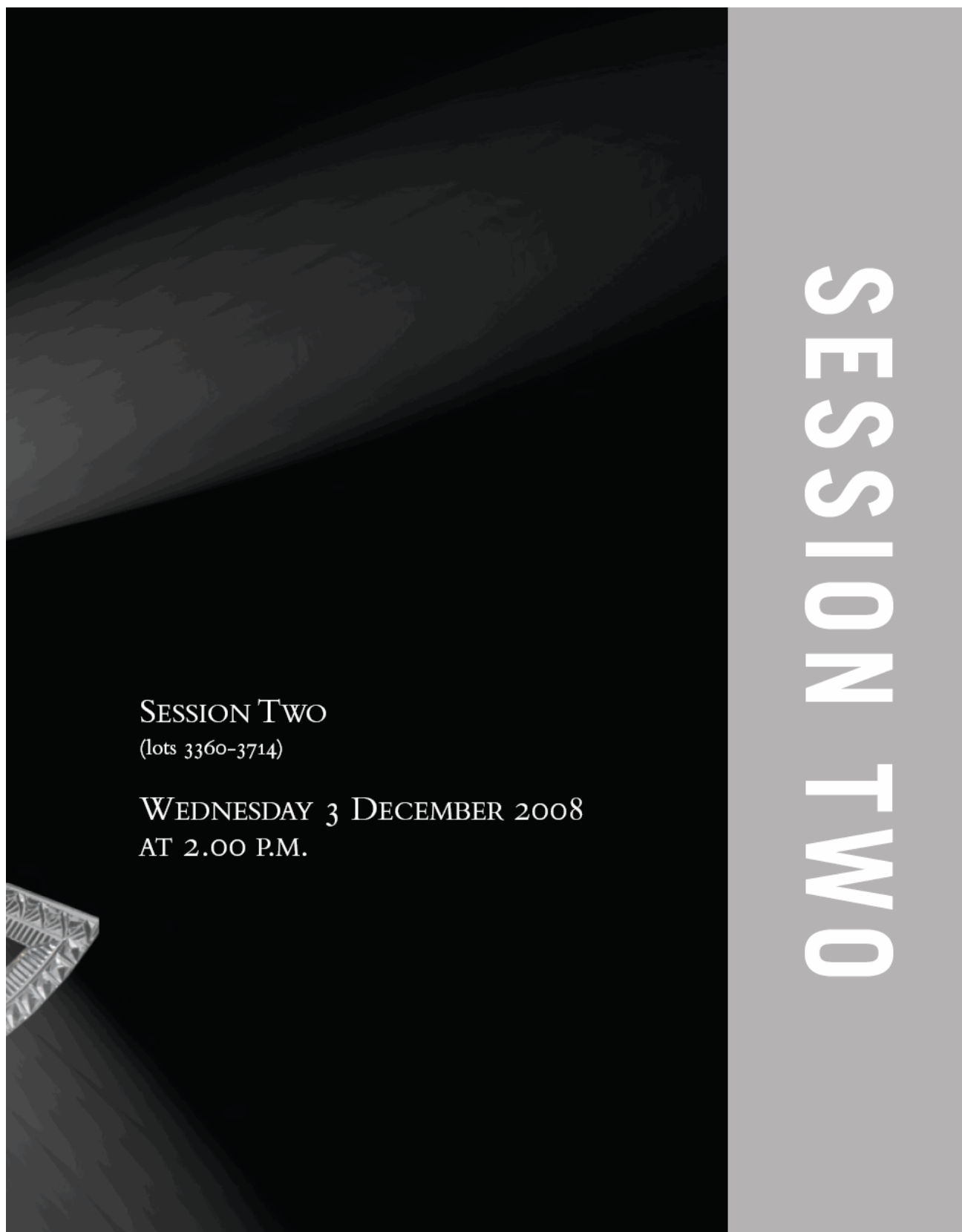
百達翡麗，白金，自動天文腕表，遼星空圖，月相盈虧，  
月球軌跡及月亮中天與天狼星中天顯示，Celestial，  
型號5102G

116









SESSION TWO  
(lots 3360-3714)

WEDNESDAY 3 DECEMBER 2008  
AT 2.00 P.M.

SESSION TWO





3360

• 3361  
TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280  
STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE H384547, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, satined silvered dial, three bevelled subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Tudor* presentation box and guarantee.

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280



3362

• 3362  
TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79273  
STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE B992866, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, gloss white dial with luminescent tritium indexes, three bevelled subdials with blue chapters for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down gold crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,600-2,300

Accompanied by *Tudor* presentation box and guarantee.

帝舵，金/鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79273

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3363  
TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280P

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE H427202, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with luminescent indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* bracelet, polished and satined, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280P



3364

• 3365  
TUDOR, "SUBMARINER" REF. 7021/0

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 742205, CIRCA 1970

Calibre 2484, 17 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and *Rolex* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 7836), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶Submariner，  
型號7021/0



3363

• 3364  
TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE H163658, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, gloss white dial with luminescent indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280



3365

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3366

• 3366

TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE B958230, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Tudor* presentation box.

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280

• 3367

TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE B955480, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, translucent guilloché blue dial with luminescent tritium indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Tudor* presentation box and guarantee.

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280



3367

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3368

• 3368

TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF. 79280

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 3952888, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, translucent guilloché green dial with luminescent tritium indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000

€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Tudor* presentation box and guarantee.

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280

• 3369

TUDOR, "PRINCE DATE AUTOMATIC CHRONO TIME" REF.  
79280P

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE H110924, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 7750, 25 jewels, gloss yellow dial with luminescent tritium indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, crystal with magnified lens, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, screw-down crown and chronograph buttons, stainless steel *Tudor* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$20,000-25,000

US\$2,500-3,100

€1,900-2,400

帝舵，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
Prince Date Automatic Chrono Time，型號79280P



3369

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

123



3370

**3370**  
**BREITLING, "SUPER AVENGER"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 2220067, CIRCA 2008

Calibre 13, 25 jewels, matte white dial with applied numerals and outer luminescent indexes, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, oversized, rotatable bezel set with 80 brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.20 cts), screw-down case back with engraved aviation conversion scale, screw-down crown, stainless steel *Breitling* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 49.5 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000  
€2,300-3,800

Accompanied by *Breitling* presentation box, certificates and spare strap.

百年靈，不銹鋼鑲鑽石，日曆，精密計時，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，型號Super Avenger

**• 3371**  
**GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "SPORT EVOLUTION CHRONOGRAPH"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 0275, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GUB 39, 51 jewels, gloss black dial with engine-turned periphery, three engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, tachymetric bezel, display case back fastened by five screws, stainless steel *GG bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400  
€2,400-3,300

Accompanied by *Glashütte Original* presentation box, certificate and loupe.

格拉蘇特，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，型號Sport Evolution Chronograph

**3372**  
**VACHERON CONSTANTIN, "OVERSEAS"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

CASE 1149809, CIRCA 2008

Calibre 1126, 36 jewels, gloss textured black dial with gold applied luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, pink gold bezel, engraved case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *VC bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 42 x 39.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-60,000

US\$6,300-7,500  
€4,800-5,700

Accompanied by *Vacheron Constantin* presentation box, certificate and small leather binder.

江詩丹頓，不銹鋼/紅金，防磁，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Overseas

**3373**  
**ULYSSE NARDIN, "ACQUA PERPETUAL"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 554, CIRCA 2006

Calibre UN33, 34 jewels, matte textured dial with luminescent hour markers, recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, apertures for the date, day, month and 2-digit year, three-part case, rotatable calibrated bezel, engraved bezel fastened by six screws, stainless steel *UN bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by *Ulysse Nardin* presentation box and certificate.

雅典，不銹鋼，萬年曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Acqua Perpetual

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





3371



3372



3373

125



3374

**3374  
BREGUET, "MARINE"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 1300 Y, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 517GG, 35 jewels, matte silvered engine-turned dial with satined chapter ring, luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, display case back fastened by six screws, milled band, stainless steel *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$30,000-45,000

US\$3,800-5,600  
€2,900-4,300

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Marine

**• 3375  
SEIKO, "GALANTE DESIGN 05"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION**  
NO. 590045, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 5R65, Spring Drive movement, 30 jewels, matte black dial with raised luminescent numerals, sweep centre seconds, sector for power-reserve indication, aperture for the date, seven-part case, polished and satined, rotatable calibrated bezel, display case back fastened by eight screws, screw-down crown, stainless steel *Seiko* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 44.5 x 45.5 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by *Seiko* presentation box and certificate.

精工，不銹鋼，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號Galante Design 05



3375



3376  
(part)

**• 3376  
B.R.M., "AUTOMATIC CHRONO" & D.Y.D. GENUA, "B373"**

**TWO STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCHES WITH DATE DISPLAY**

B.R.M., NO. 13/50, CIRCA 2007

D.Y.D., NO. 0076/4200, CIRCA 2007

*B.R.M.*: calibre ETA Valjoux 7753, 27 jewels, sec-through dial with perforated hands, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, date aperture between 4 and 5 o'clock, six-part piston-shaped case, polished and satined, display back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *B.R.M.* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 44 mm.

*D.Y.D.*: calibre ETA 2894-2, 37 jewels, matte dial with three guilloché subdial for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *D.Y.D.* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 44 x 53 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,000

(2)

Accompanied by *B.R.M.* and *D.Y.D. Genua* presentation boxes.

B.R.M. & D.Y.D. Genua，兩隻不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

3377

HARRY WINSTON RARE TIMEPIECES, "OCEAN DIVER"

PINK GOLD AND ZALIAM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
NO. 243, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre GP 31C6, satined gray dial with raised luminescent numerals and indexes, three engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k pink gold and zalium, polished and satined, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, 18k pink gold *HW* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,000

Accompanied by *Harry Winston* presentation box and certificate.

Zalium was developed and named by Ronald Winston, the son of Harry Winston. The metal is classified as a type of zirconium alloy, combining zirconium (Zr) and allium lily. Zirconium is non-reactive and hypo-allergenic, and can withstand superheated corrosive gases in the high-stress interior of a rocket motor. It is often used as a construction material for jets and rocket engines.

Harry Winston · 紅金/鋳合金，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
型號Ocean Diver



3377





3378

**3378**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL EIGHT DAYS - ANTOINE LECOULTRE"**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 200 EXAMPLES NO. 023/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2003**

Calibre 877, sunray decorated, 25 jewels, two barrels, satined sunburst opaline-white dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers, outer luminescent indexes, recessed engine-turned small seconds, sectors to the day/night and power-reserve indication, aperture for the date, two-part case, display case back fastened by four screws, band engraved with the signature of *Antoine LeCoultre*, platinum JL deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate and loupe.

積家，鉑金，日曆，八日動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產200隻，型號Master Control Eight Days-Antoine LeCoultre，編號023/200

**3379**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER WORLD GEOGRAPHIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION CASE 2392574, CIRCA 2006**

Calibre 936, 38 jewels, satined silvered dial with luminescent indexes and two rotatable discs: the outer disc bearing the names of 24 cities specifying DST or "summer time" where applicable, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the date and priority time zone, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, display case back fastened by four screws, crown at 2 for the city disc correction, stainless steel JL deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900  
€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box.

積家，不銹鋼，世界時間，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號Master World Geographic



3379



3380

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "LANGEMATIK SAX-O-MAT"

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 121146, CIRCA 2004

Calibre L921.4, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, 45 jewels, off-centred 21k gold minirotor with platinum segment, hand-engraved balance bridge with swan-neck regulation, matte black dial with white gold applied hour marker and luminescent indexes, recessed engine-turned small seconds, aperture for the patented outsize date display, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, pusher in the band for rapid date correction, 18k white gold Lange buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box and certificate.

朗格，白金，日曆，自動腕錶，  
型號Langematik Sax-O-Mat

3381

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "DATOGRAPH" PLATINUM

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 154381, CIRCA 2006

Calibre L951.1, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, hand-finished, 40 jewels, screwed gold chatons, matte black dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers with luminescent squares, outer tachymetric scale, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and precisely jumping minute counter, aperture for the patented outsize date display, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, pusher in the band for rapid date correction, platinum Lange buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000  
€19,000-26,500

朗格，鉑金，日曆，手動上鍊，飛返時針計時碼錶，  
型號Datograph



129

3382

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "RICHARD LANGE"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING OBSERVATION WRISTWATCH  
CASE 166499, CIRCA 2006

Calibre L041.2, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, 26 jewels, screwed gold chatons, balance with poising weights, matte solid silver dial with raised numerals, outer one-fifth minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, display back fastened by six screws, platinum *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$130,000-160,000

US\$16,000-20,000  
€12,000-15,000

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box and certificate.

The "Richard Lange" pays tribute to the company founder Adolph Lange's first born son, Richard Lange (1845-1932). Richard was awarded 27 patents and utility model grants, and most importantly remembered as the spiritual father of the Nivarox spring.

The model revives the company's tradition of large observation pocket watches typical of the 1930s. These watches were used not only by renowned research institutes but also served as precision timekeeping instruments in scientific expeditions.

An "observation" watch is a high precision timepiece with large case and dial, characterised by high rate accuracy, enhanced legibility, and a certain degree of robustness. An observation wristwatch can be used to time scientific observations, as a navigational instrument and in military applications as a deck watch or an aviator's watch.

朗格，鉑金，觀測型，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Richard Lange



3382

3383

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "LANGEMATIK-PERPETUAL"

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
CASE 159682, CIRCA 2007

Calibre L922.1, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, hand-finished, 43 jewels, screwed gold chatons, embossed 21k gold and platinum rotor, matte solid silver dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers, outer luminescent indexes, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds with aperture for moon-phases, day of the week with day/night indication and month with leap-years, apertures for the patented "perpetual outsize date", three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, platinum *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38.5 mm.

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$37,500-50,000  
€28,500-38,000

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box, certificate and corrector.

The perpetual calendar has traditionally been an enrichment of the most complicated watches, often in conjunction with chimes, repeaters or chronographs. As an isolated function, A. Lange & Söhne integrated the perpetual calendar mechanism with moon-phase display in only five pocket watches between 1887 and 1931.

In 2001, the Saxon manufactory introduced the LANGEMATIK PERPETUAL, the first self-winding automatic wristwatch in the history of mechanical timekeeping that features a perpetual calendar, outsize date, and the patented "zero-reset" mechanism.

The movement of the Langematik Perpetual, calibre L922.1, totals 478 parts, each meticulously finished, assembled and adjusted by hand. The Sax-O-Mat's embossed 21k gold and platinum winding rotor is placed such as to permit viewing of the escapement, with its hand-cut balance cock and Lange's whiplash precision micrometer regulation.

The first and last syllables in the word "Sax-O-Mat" stand for the manufactory's Saxon location and its automatic winding respectively. A. Lange & Söhne's unique zero-reset function gives the "0" its raison d'être.

朗格，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號Langematik-Perpetual





3384

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "DATOGRAPH"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 167078, CIRCA 2006

Calibre L951.1, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, hand-finished, 40 jewels, screwed gold chatons, matte silvered dial with pink gold applied numerals and hour markers with luminescent squares, outer tachymetric scale, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and precisely jumping minute counter, apertures for the patented outsize date display, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by six screws, pusher in the band for rapid date correction, 18k pink gold *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$ 19,000-25,000

€ 14,000-19,000

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box and certificate.

Debuted in 1999, the DATOGRAPH is the world's first wrist chronograph based on the classic column-wheel principle with flyback, precisely jumping minute counter and patented outsize date. It stops events as long as 30 minutes with an accuracy of one-fifth of a second. The precisely jumping minute counter allows easy reading of the stopped time. The flyback mechanism allows the chronograph to be instantaneously reset to zero during an ongoing measurement by simply pressing the chronograph push-piece in the case at 4 o'clock. As soon as the push-piece is released, a new timing cycle begins, eliminating the need to stop a measurement and reset the stop hand before starting a new counting.

The model is available in platinum (lot 3381) and pink gold, worn on a crocodile strap or precious-metal bracelet.

朗格，紅金，日曆，手動上鍊飛返時針計時碼錶，型號Datograph





3385

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "DATOGRAPH PERPETUAL"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH  
LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

CASE 158161, CIRCA 2006

Calibre L952.1, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, hand-finished, 45 jewels, screwed gold chatons, matte solid silver dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers with luminescent squares, outer tachymetric scale, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds with day of the week combined with day/night indication and precisely jumping minute counter with month combined with leap-years, apertures for the patented "perpetual outside date" and moon-phases, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, pusher in the band for rapid date correction, platinum *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$50,000-75,000

€38,000-57,000

Accompanied by A. *Lange & Söhne* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

It is said that the difference between an extraordinary watchmaker and a good one is the ability to assemble a chronograph with a perpetual calendar. Master watchmakers at Lange undeniably attested to the challenge with the DATOGRAPH PERPETUAL. The model represents the most classic combination of complications - the chronograph for short time measurements and the perpetual calendar mechanism displaying the day of the week, date, months, leap years, a day/night indication and moon-phases which remains accurate until the year 2100.

The manually-wound calibre L952.1 certainly posed to be one of the most formidable tasks that confronted the minds at Lange. Totalling 556 individual parts, each meticulously finished, the solid plates and bridges in untreated German silver are decorated with perlage and Glashütte ribbing, all edges chamfered and polished. It is understood that each Datograph Perpetual requires a full year to complete.

The model is available exclusively in platinum, worn on a crocodile strap or with a platinum bracelet.

朗格，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Datograph Perpetual





# LANGE DOUBLE SPLIT

## A. LANGE & SÖHNE

3386

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, "LANGE DOUBLE SPLIT" SINCERE GOLDEN JUBILEE

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING DOUBLE RATTRAPANTE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 5 EXAMPLES TO  
CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SINCERE FINE WATCHES  
CASE 154517, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre L001.1, Glashütte three-quarter plate in untreated silver, hand-finished, 40 jewels, screwed  
gold chatons, free-sprung balance with eccentric poising weights, matte black dial with white gold  
applied numerals and hour markers with luminescent squares, one-sixth second divisions on the  
flange, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and precisely jumping rattrapante  
minute counter, power-reserve indication at 12 o'clock, three-part case, polished and satined,  
display back fastened by six screws, rattrapante pusher at 10, platinum *Lange* buckle, *case, dial and  
movement signed*  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$620,000-750,000

US\$78,000-94,000  
€59,000-71,500

Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne presentation box and certificate.

The LANGE DOUBLE SPLIT is a new chronographic innovation inspired by a Lange double rattrapante  
pocket watch that dates back to 1891. In 2004, this horological accomplishment opened up a new  
dimension in mechanical chronometry as the world's first flyback chronograph with a double rattrapante  
mechanism.

Building on the foundation of the classic column wheel principle of the Datograph (see lot 3381 and  
3384) and Datograph Perpetual (lot 3385), the Double Split presents itself in a completely new and  
distinctive garb as the world's first mechanical flyback chronograph wristwatch with a double  
rattrapante feature with not only one but two rattrapante hands.

"Rattraper" is the French verb "to catch", and a rattrapante hand is a sweep seconds hand that  
catches up with the chronograph hand. Conventional rattrapante mechanisms have always been  
limited to measurement intervals of 60 seconds, because they had only one rattrapante hand.  
The Double Split, however, has a rattrapante minute counter as well as a chronograph minute  
counter, allowing a rattrapante time measuring range of up to 30 minutes, as opposed to 60  
seconds with the conventional chronographs. This was achieved by duplicating the construction  
of the chrono/rattrapante wheel pair - i.e. the minute-counter wheel has a through bore that  
accommodates the shaft of the second rattrapante wheel.

The accrued know-how of the Double Split is manifested in the 465 individual parts of the newly  
developed calibre L001.1. Each part is painstakingly finished by hand, the plates and bridges made  
of untreated German silver are decorated with perlage and Glashütte ribbing; all edges are  
chamfered and polished; the whiplash spring and the two classic column wheels are of course not  
overlooked. The supreme artisanship is fully revealed through the sapphire-crystal case back and will  
certainly delight the aficionado.

The Double Split is available exclusively in platinum with a reinforced crocodile strap.

朗格，鉑金，動力儲存，雙飛返時針，手動上鍊計時碼錶，為慶祝星加坡  
分銷商Sincere 50週年紀念發行，限量生產5隻，型號Lange Double Split，  
Sincere Golden Jubilee

136





3387

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE GRANDE COMPLICATION" REF. 5317

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC FIVE DAY GOING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION

NO. 2805, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 587DR, hand-engraved, 32 jewels, tourbillon regulator, pieced and engraved rotor, matte guilloché gold-silvered dial with satined chapter ring, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, display case back, milled band, platinum *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$400,000-500,000

US\$50,000-62,500

€38,000-48,000

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，鉑金，陀飛輪，五日動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，型號5317，  
Classique Grande Complication







# CLASSIQUE GRANDE COMPLICATION

BREGUET

3388

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE" GRANDE COMPLICATION REF. 5447PT

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR, RETROGRADE MONTH AND PHASES AND AGE OF THE MOON INDICATIONS NO. 3316 X, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 567RPM, hand-engraved, 31 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, matte guilloché silvered gold dial with satined periphery, subdials for the date, day, leap-year and phases and age of the moon, sector for the retrograde month, three-part case, display case back, milled band with repeating slide piece, platinum *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$700,000-900,000

US\$88,000-113,000

€67,000-86,000

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box and certificate.

Established 230 years ago by horological genius Abraham-Louis Breguet, Montres Breguet today follows in the founder's path by continuing to create exceptional technological and aesthetic timepieces. Among the most exquisite modern creations is undeniably the CLASSIQUE MINUTE REPEATER PERPETUAL reference 5447. It features a complex manually-wound movement that is entirely engraved by hand and drives three highly intriguing complications – perpetual calendar, minute repeater and the complex retrograde jumping-month mechanism. Of particular note is the optimised striking mechanism. The harmony between the two gongs has been enhanced using psycho-acoustic tests and analyses that served to fine-tune clarity, sound resolution and auditory compatibility. The positioning of the gong holders has also been modified so as to achieve the most crystal-clear sound achievable within the case, which serves as a resonance chamber.

寶璣，鉑金，三問，萬年曆，逆反月份指針，月相，閏年顯示，手動上鍊腕表，  
型號5447PT，Classique Grande Complication







3389

**3389**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 620468, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, matte white dial with painted hour markers, three-part case in 18k pink gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds, polished and satined, snap-on case back, 18k pink gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 23 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400

€2,400-3,300

Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin certificate.

江詩丹頓女裝，紅金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶

**3390**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN, "LES HISTORIQUES"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 643690, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 1132-2, 20 jewels, white dial with applied diamond-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds, 18k gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 28 x 37 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,400-5,600

€3,400-4,300

Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin pouch.

江詩丹頓，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Les Historiques



3390





3391

**3391**

**FRANCK MULLER, "LONG ISLAND RELIEF"**

**PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 23, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, silvered sunburst dial with stylised applique numerals, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved and polished, pavé-set diamond bezel (~1.30 cts), 18k pink gold and partially diamond-set FM buckle, *case and dial signed*

Dimensions: 23 x 40 mm.

HK\$65,000-80,000

US\$8,000-10,000

€6,200-7,600

Accompanied by *Franck Muller* presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 紅金鑲鑽石, 石英腕錶, 型號Long Island Relief

**3392**

**FRANCK MULLER, "LONG ISLAND RELIEF"**

**PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 37, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, translucent lacquered sunburst dial with stylised applique numerals, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved and polished, pavé-set diamond bezel (~1.80 cts), 18k pink gold and partially diamond-set buckle, *case and dial signed*

Dimension: 26 x 44 mm.

HK\$80,000-100,000

US\$10,000-12,000

€7,600-9,500

Accompanied by *Franck Muller* presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 紅金鑲鑽石, 石英腕錶, 型號Long Island Relief



3392



Φ 3393  
ROLEX

GOLD, WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING  
LADY'S BRACELET WATCH  
NO. 8106, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 282, 17 jewels, matte cream dial with gilt applied numerals and hour markers, concealed under a partially diamond-set floral hinged cover, three-part case in 18k gold and white gold, snap-on case back, associated with 18k gold bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 25 x 44 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800  
€2,400-2,900

勞力士女裝，兩色金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶



3394

**3394**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 626967, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 1003/2, Geneva Seal hallmarked, pierced and engraved, 18 jewels, skeletonised dial, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with single-cut diamonds, snap-on display back, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k gold textured VC bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$65,000-85,000

US\$8,100-11,000

€6,200-8,100

江詩丹頓，黃金鑲鑽石，鏤空，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶

**3395**

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**

NO. 574159, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 1003/1, Geneva Seal hallmarked, pierced and engraved, 17 jewels, skeletonised dial, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with single-cut diamonds, display snap-on case back, 18k gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,400

江詩丹頓，黃金鑲鑽石，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶



3395





3396

**3396**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH**

NO. C99750, CIRCA 1988

Calibre 2120/1, 36 jewels, skeletonised diamond-set dial engraved with two birds amongst the trees, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.30 ct), snap-on display back, 18k gold *AP* bracelet, *case, crystal and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33.5 mm

HK\$60,000–80,000

US\$7,500–10,000

€5,700–7,600

愛彼，黃金鑲鑽石，鏤空，自動鏈帶腕錶



3397

**3397**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED  
BRACELET WATCH**

NO. C7099, CIRCA 1988

Calibre 2003, 17 jewels, finely engraved and  
pierced, skeletonised dial with painted numerals  
on satined chapter ring, two-part case in 18k  
gold, bezel set with 42 brilliant-cut diamonds  
(~0.40 ct), snap-on display back, 18k gold *AP*  
bracelet, case and movement signed  
Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

愛彼，黃金，鏤空，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶

147



3399

3399

HAMILTON

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH

CIRCA 1960

Mechanical movement, 17 jewels, matte white dial with applied silver hour markers, concealed under a hinged cover set with baguette and square-cut diamonds (~1.60 cts), three-part case, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel and lug (~1.30 cts), snap-on case back, associated with platinum and diamond-set bracelet with safety chain, *dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 14 x 33 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,100

威美頓女裝，鉑金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶



3400

Φ 3400

ROLEX, "PRECISION" REF. 9366

STAINLESS STEEL, WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH

NO. 9366, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 282, 17 jewels, satined silvered dial with applied hour markers, two-part case in 18k white gold, diamond-set bezel, snap-on case back, 18k white gold decorative diamond-set bracelet with two-row integral stainless steel ends and Rolex clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 15 mm.

HK\$40,000-48,000

US\$5,000-6,000

€3,800-4,600

勞力士女裝，白金/不銹鋼鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，Precision，型號9366



3401

3401

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3267/28

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH

MOVEMENT 980'181, CASE 2'606'771, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 13, 5, 20 jewels, matte silvered dial with applied hour markers, two-part case in platinum, diamond-set bezel and lugs (~1.50 cts), snap-on case back, associated cord strap with platinum clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 15.5 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$8,800-13,000

€6,700-9,500

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗女裝，鉑金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3267





3402

3402

AUDEMARS PIGUET

PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH

NO. 937, CIRCA 1970

Mechanical movement, 15 jewels, matte white dial with painted numerals, two-part case, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.60 cts), snap-on case back, engraved band, cabochon gem-set crown, sapphire and diamond-set bracelet in platinum, *dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 14 x 38 mm.

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

€8,600-11,500

愛彼女裝，鉑金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶

3403

OMEGA, "DE VILLE"

OXIDISED WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC LADY'S BRACELET WATCH

NO. 7261, CIRCA 1971

Calibre 661, 24 jewels, satined silvered dial with applied gilt hour markers, two-part case in oxidised 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.20 cts), snap-on case back, sapphire beads and diamond-set bracelet with safety chain in oxidised 18k white gold, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

歐米茄女裝，黑金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動鍊帶腕錶



3403



3404

**3404**

**PIAGET, "LIMELIGHT WITH HEART MOTIF"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

CASE 945941, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, bluish mother-of-pearl dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond bezel (~3.10 cts), case back with push piece fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *Piaget* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 30 x 29 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000

€9,000-13,500

Accompanied by *Piaget* presentation box and corrector.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，  
型號Limelight with Heart Motif



**3405**

**PIAGET**

**WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

CASE 815204, CIRCA 1998

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, brilliant-cut diamond (~2.10 cts) and sapphire-set (~1.50 cts) bezel, case back with push piece fastened by four screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *Piaget* buckle, *case and crystal signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 28 mm.

HK\$90,000-100,000

US\$12,000-13,000

€8,600-9,500

Accompanied by *Piaget* presentation box and certificate.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，石英腕錶



3405

3406

AUDEMARS PIGUET, "DANAÉ"

WHITE GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 383 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~1.95 CTS) AND 26 MARQUISE-CUT DIAMONDS (~3.20 CTS)

NO. F35827, CIRCA 2007

Quartz movement, satined black dial representing the diamond-set hinged cover motif in matching shade, three-part case in 18k white gold set with brilliant and marquise-cut diamonds (~5.10 cts), case back with push piece fastened by four screws under the lugs, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *AP* fancy buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$170,000-250,000

US\$22,000-31,000

€17,000-24,000

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石（約重5.1卡），石英腕錶，型號Danaé







3407

**3407**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. D68967, CIRCA 1992

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond-set dial with ruby-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds (~5.10 cts), case back with push piece fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 35 mm.

HK\$95,000-120,000

US\$ 12,000-15,000

€9,000-12,000

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶

**3408**

**THE ROYAL DIAMOND**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. BA75, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, marquise-cut diamond-set dial (~0.90 ct), two-part case in 18k white gold, brilliant-cut diamond-set bezel and lugs (~3.10 cts), back fastened by eight screws, associated with white gold buckle, *case and crystal signed*  
Dimension: 23 x 34 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$ 5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,800

Accompanied by *The Royal Diamond* certificate.

The Royal Diamond女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶



3408

3409  
GRAFF

WHITE GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH MULTI-CUT DIAMONDS (~5.50 CTS)  
NO. 0001 GXXIII, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, calibre-cut diamond-set dial (~2.00 cts) with faceted crystal, multi-cut diamond-set case and lugs (~3.50 cts), two-part case in 18k white gold, back fastened by four screws, concealed crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Graff* deployant clasp, *case and crystal signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 33 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$19,000-25,000

€14,000-19,000

嘉芙女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶（約重5.5卡）



**3410**  
**GRAFF**

**GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH YELLOW AND  
COLOURLESS DIAMONDS (~14.10 CTS)**  
NO. A-036, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pavé-set yellow diamond dial, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with calibré-cut diamonds and pavé-set yellow diamonds, snap-on case back, faceted crystal, diamond-set crown, 18k gold and yellow diamond-set bracelet, *case signed*  
Diameter: 24 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000  
€17,000-24,000

嘉芙女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及黃鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶（約重14.1卡）







• 3411  
PATEK PHILIPPE, LA SOURCE

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET PAIR-CASED WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., RETAILED BY SPAULDING & CO., CHICAGO, MOVEMENT 120'990, CASE 231'750, MANUFACTURED IN 1902

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, white enamel dial with dauphine numerals, inner 18k gold case decorated throughout with translucent flinqué enamel with gilded engravings, the central plaque with painted miniature enamel scene of two young cherubs, the outer "Liseuse"-style case in finely detailed repoussé depicting their seated mother reading, *movement signed and numbered, additional signed by the retailer, dial signed by the retailer, inner case numbered*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Similar pair-cased watches are illustrated in Patek Philippe Pocket watches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1982, p. 126 - 128.

百達翡麗，罕有黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石，雙層錶殼懷錶

3411

3412  
ANON

**A FINE AND INTERESTING GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER POCKET WATCH WITH FINE REPOUSSÉ CASE DEPICTING A GREEK MYTHOLOGICAL SCENE**

SIGNED BY THE RETAILER A.J. STARCK AND CO., DENVER, CO. NO. 1381732, CIRCA 1920

Nickel-finished lever movement, 17 jewels, bi-metallic compensation balance with swan neck micrometer regulation, gold cuvette with engraved inscription, gold decorative dial with profusely engraved and scrolled centrefield, Roman numerals on white enamel cartouche, small seconds, the finely detailed 14k gold case, repoussé, depicting the Greek mythological scene of the white bull, Zeus, seducing Europa and her maidens with Eros to one side, framed by a scrolling border and signed *A. Wittnauer*, decorative borders and rims, *movement signed by the retailer and numbered, case and cuvette stamped A.W. and identically numbered*

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500

€1,900-2,700

In Greek mythology, Europa was the daughter of King Agenor of Sidon. She was named after the continent of Europe. One night Europa had a dream in which two continents depicted as women were arguing, Asia maintained that Europa had in fact been born in Asia and that she belonged to it.

On waking up Europa slightly disturbed by the dream, summoned her companions, and went off to enjoy the most beautiful of days, gathering flowers. Zeus noticed this group and perhaps spurred on by Eros and his arrows presented himself to the group of maidens appearing as a white bull of the utmost beauty. This bull was so attractive that the maidens all rushed to stroke and handle it.

The bull in response laid down and Europa rode on its back, as the bull made headway towards the sea. When they swam in the sea Europa also noticed there was a small gathering of Nereids riding dolphins, Triton blowing his horn and even Poseidon. She soon realized that the Bull Zeus must be a God. Zeus explained his love to her and took her to Crete, where he had originally been raised, and promised that she would bear him many famous sons. Her sons included Minos 1 and Rhadamanthus.

Anon, 趣緻，黃金，精美外殼描繪希臘神話故事懷錶



3412

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3413

**3413**  
**VACHERON & CONSTANTIN**

**A RARE AND DECORATIVE GOLD HALF HUNTER FOB WATCH WITH CHAIN, TASSLES AND WINDING KEY, IN ORIGINAL FITTED PRESENTATION BOX**

SIGNED VACHERON & CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, NO. 123214, CIRCA 1876

Gilt-finished movement with cylinder escapement, plain three arm balance, gold cuvette with original owners name inscribed, *Louise Heberg*, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, in decorative engraved and engine turned case in 18k gold, together with a fine 18k gold double chain, with decorative tassels and key, with original fitted presentation case, with initials L.H., to the front cover, *cuvette signed*  
Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900  
€3,800-5,300

江詩丹頓，罕有裝璜美觀，黃金，半獵殼袋錶連原裝錶盒





3414

**3414**  
SWISS

**AN INTERESTING GILT BRASS SINGING BIRD BOX**  
UNSIGNED, CIRCA 1900

Brass fusée movement with pin barrel, rectangular box engine-turned throughout, foliage decoration to the borders on each side panel and top, centred by a daisy motif, the hinged lid with an oval musical motif, when activated opening to reveal a singing bird, decorated in colourful plumage, rotating on its axis, flapping its wings and opening and closing its beak, *unsigned*  
Dimensions: 97 x 63 x 39 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,500-2,300

瑞士製趣緻鳥鳴音樂盒

**3415**  
AL. PERREE

**A FINE 18K GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS HUNTER CASE SCHOOL WATCH WITH CENTRE SECONDS AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

SIGNED AL. PERREE, RUE DE LA CHAUSÉE D'ANTIN 8, PARIS, ELEVE DE LA FABRIQUE D'HOROLOGERIE DE PARIS, NO. 9301, CIRCA 1880

Nickel-finished lever movement, bi-metallic compensation balance, repeating on gongs via hammers, gold cuvette, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer Arabic five minute divisions, two subdials for day and date, aperture for month, sector for moon-phases with the lunar calendar, sweep centre seconds, fine gold hands, in plain hunter case with slide in the band to activate the minute repeating mechanism, *case stamped AM and numbered 9301, dial, movement and cuvette signed*  
Diameter 52 mm.

Together with an unusual two time zone double dial keyless lever pocket watch, nickel-finished movement, one dial with white enamel and Roman numerals, the second dial skeletonised and with a gilt chapter ring and Roman numerals, together with a heavy chain.

Diameter: 48.5 mm.

(2)

HK\$28,000-45,000

US\$3,500-5,600  
€2,700-4,300

一組二隻Al. Perree，黃金，三問，萬年曆，月相，中置秒針，獵殼懷錶及雙錶盤懷錶連配鏈



3415



3416

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO"

PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER POCKET WATCH,  
MADE FOR GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, RELOJEOIROS  
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, CHRONOMETRO  
GONDOLO, MOVEMENT 151'250, CASE 254'385, MANUFACTURED  
IN 1908

Calibre 21", gilt frosted, 11 jewels, Earnshaw balance, Breguet  
balance-spring with terminal curve, "moustache" lever  
escapement, patented micrometric cam regulator, gold wheel  
train, wolf's tooth winding, gold cuvette, white enamel dial  
with painted numerals, recessed small seconds, four-part case  
in 18k pink gold, bassine-style, case, dial and movement signed by  
maker, cuvette signed by maker and retailer  
Diameter: 55.5 mm.

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,500-5,000

€2,700-3,800

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，紅金飾錶，由Gondolo & Labouriau,  
Relojoeiros製造，型號Chronometro Gondolo



3416

159



• 3417  
HEUER

**GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER SINGLE BUTTON  
CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED HEUER, CASE 5206, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 16<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, gilt frosted, Earnshaw balance, index regulation, gold cuvette, matte gilt dial with painted Breguet numerals, two recessed subdials for small seconds and minute counter, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, chronograph pusher in the crown, *dial signed*

Diameter: 49 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

豪雅，黃金，單按鈕，計時碼懷錶

3418

**ULYSSE NARDIN, "CHRONOGRAFO MEDICAL"**

**SILVER OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER SINGLE BUTTON  
CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH, IN THE ORIGINAL FITTED  
PRESENTATION BOX**

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, LOCLE & GENÈVE, SUISSE, CASE 347271,  
CIRCA 1914

Calibre 19<sup>'''</sup>, 30 jewels, anibal-brass Guillaume balance, swan-neck regulation, platinum cuvette, white enamel dial with Breguet numerals, outer pulsometric scale, two sunken subdials for small seconds and minute counter, four-part case, bassine-style, chronograph pusher in the crown, *case, dial and movement signed, cuvette numbered*

Diameter: 50 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000

€2,300-3,900

雅典，純銀，中軸輪擺，單按鈕計時碼懷錶，  
連原裝錶盒



ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



• 3419  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**GOLD AND ENAMEL HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER POCKET WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENÈVE, PERSONALISED FOR JUAN FERNANDEZ HARTADO, MOVEMENT 114'271, CASE 226'257, MANUFACTURED IN 1900

Calibre 19", gilt frosted, ebauche by LeCoultre, jewelled, Earnshaw balance, gold cuvette with engraved inscriptions, white enamel dial with Breguet numerals, sunken small seconds, four-part case in 18k gold, entire case intricately guilloché by hand, the front cover beautifully engraved and inlaid with tri-coloured enamelled monogram, case, cuvette, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 50 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯，獵殼懷錶





• 3420

**CHARLES REUGE, "REPETITION 1/4"**

**SILVER HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER QUARTER REPEATING HALF-SKELETONISED POCKET WATCH**

NO. 060, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 16<sup>mm</sup>, engraved and jewelled, screw balance, visible through the display dustcover, repeating on gongs via hammers, guilloché silvered dial, partially skeletonised, satined Roman chapters, four-part case, hinged guilloché snap-on cover and case back, repeating push piece in the milled band, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 57 mm.

HK\$12,000–16,000

US\$1,500–2,000

€1,100–1,500

Accompanied by *Charles Reuge* presentation box and certificate.

Charles Reuge, 純銀, 二問打簧, 半鏤空, 獵殼懷錶, 型號Repetition 1/4

• 3421

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 897**

**GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER POCKET WATCH WITH CHAIN, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, LIMITED EDITION OF 100 EXAMPLES MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SWISS FEDERAL TARGET SHOOTING FESTIVAL IN LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND**

NO. 3, MOVEMENT 1'328'161, CASE 544'042, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss porcelain-white dial signed *Gübelin*, four-part case in 18k gold, the front dustcover engraved with "Wilhelm Tell" holding a crossbow in high relief, signed *Hans Erni 78*, hinged snap-on case back, *case and movement signed by the maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
Diameter: 33 mm., length of chain: 700 mm.

HK\$24,000–40,000

US\$4,000–6,000

€3,000–4,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗, 黃金飾錶連配鏈, 為瑞士聯邦射擊節50週年慶典, 由聚寶林特別發行, 型號897

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• 3422  
PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 898

**GOLD HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER POCKET WATCH WITH MATCHING CHAIN, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, LIMITED EDITION OF 100 EXAMPLES MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SWISS FEDERAL TARGET SHOOTING FESTIVAL IN LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND**

NO. 5, MOVEMENT 932'749, CASE 544'094, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Calibre 17-170, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, screw balance, under snap-on cuvette, gloss porcelain-white dial signed *Gübelin*, five-part case in 18k gold, the front dustcover engraved with "Wilhelm Tell" holding a crossbow in high relief, signed *Hans Erni* 78, hinged snap-on case back engraved with an apple split by an arrow against the Swiss Cross, surrounded by the inscription 50. Eidgenössisches Schützenfest 1979 Luzern all in high relief, case and movement signed by the maker, dial signed by maker and retailer  
Diameter: 48 mm., length of chain: 400 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

A similar watch, movement no. 932'892, is described and illustrated in *Patek Philippe Pocket Watches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, p. 166, pl. 125 a, b.

The relief decoration on the covers of the present watch was made by Hans Erni (born in Lucerne on 21 February 1909), an important Swiss painter and sculptor. He is known in particular for illustrating postage stamps and lithographs for the Swiss Red Cross, the Olympic Committee and others. The Hans Erni House in the Lucerne Transportation Museum contains a large collection of his work.

Wilhelm or William Tell, the legendary Swiss patriot, was according to legend a native of Uri. Gessler, the canton's Austrian bailiff, decreed that Swiss citizens must remove their hats before his hat, which he had posted on a stake in the canton's largest town. Tell refused and as punishment was ordered to shoot an apple with his crossbow off his small son's head. Although he succeeded, he was held prisoner by Gessler when he revealed that had he failed, he planned to kill Gessler with an arrow he had hidden. Tell escaped and eventually shot Gessler from ambush at Küssnacht, Lucerne, thus setting off the revolt that ousted the bailiff on 1 January 1308. While there is no valid proof of Tell's existence, the legend represents a distorted account of events that resulted (in 1291) in the formation of the "Everlasting League" between the cantons of Schwyz, Uri, and Unterwalden. Schiller's popular drama "Wilhelm Tell" is based on the legend; Rossini's opera "William Tell" is based on Schiller's drama.

百達翡麗，黃金，獵殺懷錶連配鏈，為瑞士聯邦射擊節50週年慶典，由聚寶林特別發行，限量生產100隻，型號898



ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



Φ 3423

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 1675

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 1682503, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 6636), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號1675



3423

Φ 3424

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16750

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 7229303, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Calibre 3075, 27 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號16750



3424

Φ 3425

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER REF. 16700

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE U220346, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 3175, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號16700



3425



3426

Φ 3426

ROLEX, GMT-MASTER REF. 16700

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE N282883, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 3175, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39.5 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master，型號16700

Φ 3427

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 1675 POINTY CROWN GUARD

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, GILT DIAL AND POINTY CROWN GUARD, ACCOMPANIED BY THE ORIGINAL BOX, CERTIFICATES AND TAGS

CASE 697045, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 1560, 26 jewels, gloss black dial with gilt printing, luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, mini GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* stretchable bracelet (ref. 6636), case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,100-4,600

Accompanied by the original *Rolex* presentation box, Superlative Chronometer Guarantee, Bulletin de Marche and brochures.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，雙時區，鍍金錶盤，備護角錶冠，自動鏈帶腕錶，GMT-Master，型號1675 Pointy Crown Guard



3427



3428

Φ 3428

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 1675

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 1752174, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* rivetted bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號1675

166

Φ 3429

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 1675

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

SE 2448350, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, printed *Cartier*, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號1675



3429





3430

Φ 3430

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 1675

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 3262735, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte chocolate-brown dial with gold applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

勞力士，金/鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號1675

Φ 3431

ROLEX, "GMT-MASTER" REF. 16718

GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE E427572, MADE IN 1990

Calibre 3185, 31 jewels, satined sunburst bronze dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, rotatable 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

勞力士，黃金，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
GMT-Master，型號16718



3431



3432

Φ 3432

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 1016

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 5626033, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 7206), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500

€1,900-2,700

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號1016

Φ 3433

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 1016

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE 2168761, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500

€1,900-2,700

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號1016



3433

3434

Φ 3434

ROLEX, "TRU-BEAT" REF. 6556

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH WITH  
DEAD BEAT SECONDS

CASE 731497, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 1040, 25 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium  
indexes, red centre seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, screw  
down case back, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic  
crystal, screw-down case back, *Twintock* crown, stainless steel Rolex  
*Oyster* bracelet (ref. 7205), case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

The TRU-BEAT reference 6556 was introduced into the market in 1954,  
powered by the calibre 1040, a modified version of the well-known calibre  
1030. Aesthetically similar to a normal Oyster Perpetual, the major  
difference lies in the "dead beat" centre seconds, where the seconds hand  
stops at each seconds mark before jumping to the next, performing exactly  
like the seconds hand of an analogue quartz watch.

"Dead beat" watches surfaced in the early days of watchmaking and have  
always been synonymous with fine engineering. However, this particularity  
did not enjoy much popularity upon its introduction, and production was  
discontinued in a mere five years.

The Tru-Beat model is illustrated in *The Best of Time - Rolex Wristwatches*  
by James M. Dowling & Jeffrey P. Hess, p. 202.

勞力士，不銹鋼，跳動秒針，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
Tru-Beat，型號6556



169



Φ 3435

ROLEX, "EXPLORER II" REF. 16570

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE W466359, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, three-part case, polished and satined, 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a *Rolex* guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer II，型號16570

Φ 3436

ROLEX, "EXPLORER II" REF. 1655 STEVE MCQUEEN

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 8235689, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, orange GMT hand, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-20,000

€11,000-15,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer II Steve McQueen，型號1655







**3437**  
**OMEGA, "RAILMASTER"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH**  
CIRCA 1960

Calibre 30 SC - 284, 17 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, double case, outer: three-part, polished and satined; inner: two-part, mu-metal, stainless steel *Omega* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000  
€6,000-9,100

The RAILMASTER, at the time of its launch, was aimed at professionals who worked near magnetic fields. The name was chosen to reflect Omega's long-standing relationship with the railways - in the early days of train travel, Omega timekeepers were preferred by many of the world's railways because of their high degree of precision.

The movement of the Railmaster is encased by a mu-metal cage that protects the movement to 1,000 Gauss. The model was revolutionary at the time, mainly because of the decision to use mu-metal, which was then unheard-of.

歐米茄，不銹鋼，防磁，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Railmaster



Φ 3438

ROLEX, "MILGAUSS" REF. 1019

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH

CASE T543353, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 1580M, 26 jewels, satined silvered dial with luminescent indexes, aluminium hands, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, Twinlock crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000

€15,000-23,000

The MILGAUSS was designed for use in areas of high electro-magnetic fields found in laboratories and electro-engineering. One of the most distinctive of all Rolex Sports models, reference 1019 was the last "tool" watch designed for a specific activity to be made by the Genevan firm. In production from 1966 to 1990, the model was only available in stainless steel. Its name is derived from the Greek "Mil" for thousand and "Gauss", the unit to measure magnetism. Whereas a standard watch movement can withstand a magnetic flux density of 70-90 Gauss, the Milgauss is resistant to 1,000 Gauss and will remain precise in highly magnetic environments.

In 2007, Rolex reintroduced the legendary model in three versions under the reference 116400 with a series of improvements and available exclusively in stainless steel. The "green crystal" version (see lot 3442) is today one of the most sought after modern Rolex's.

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，自動鏈帶腕錶，Milgauss，型號1019







3439

Φ 3439

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 14270

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE U865754, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 3000, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

Accompanied by a *Rolex* guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號14270

Φ 3440

ROLEX, "EXPLORER" REF. 14270

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE X498356, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Calibre 3000, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent tritium numerals and hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down case back, band with lug holes, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500  
€1,900-2,700

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer，型號14270



3440

Φ 3442

ROLEX, "MILGAUSS" REF. 116400GV

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC CHRONOMETER BRACELET WATCH WITH GREEN SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL CASE M611533, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3131, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, black matte dial with luminescent hour markers, orange "lightning-bolt" hand, three-part case with green sapphire crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oysterlock* bracelet with *Easylink*, polished and satined, case, dial and movement signed Dimensions: 40 mm.

HK\$55,000-70,000

US\$6,900-8,800  
€5,200-6,700

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and certificate.

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，精密計時，綠色鏡面，自動鏈帶腕錶，Milgauss，型號116400GV

Φ 3441

ROLEX, "MILGAUSS" REF. 116400

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH CASE M137258, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3131, 31 jewels, Parachrom hairspring, black matte dial with luminescent hour markers, orange "lightning-bolt" hand, three-part case, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oysterlock* bracelet with *Easylink*, polished and satined, case, dial and movement signed Dimensions: 40 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and certificate.

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，自動鏈帶腕錶，Milgauss，型號116400





**3443**

**BLANCPAIN, "REPETITION MINUTES"**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING  
WRISTWATCH WITH AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON  
NO. 30, CIRCA 1995**

Calibre 5335, plates and bridges in gilt brass, 39 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, matte white dial with gold applied numerals, three subrings for the date, day and month, aperture for age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display case back, repeating slide piece in the band, 18k gold *Blancpain* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 34 mm.

**HK\$180,000-250,000**

**US\$23,000-31,000**

**€17,000-24,000**

寶珀·黃金·三問·萬年曆·月相·自動腕錶·  
型號Repetition Minutes

3443



3444

BLANCPAIN, "PIÈCE UNIQUE"

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL-DECORATED DIAL  
CIRCA 1998

Calibre 23, 19 jewels, tourbillon regulator, textured silvered dial with multicoloured enamel decorations, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on part-display case back, 18k gold *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000

€19,000-27,000

寶珀·黃金·陀飛輪·琺瑯錶盤·手動上鍊腕錶·  
型號Pièce Unique



177



3445

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, "LES COMPLICATIONS TOURBILLON"

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION

NO. 26, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 1760, 28 jewels, tourbillon regulator, twin-barrels, guilloché silvered dial with gold applied numerals and hour markers, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display case back, 18k gold VC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$350,000-480,000

US\$45,000-60,000

€34,000-46,000

江詩丹頓，黃金，陀飛輪，動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，  
型號Les Complications Tourbillon







3446

AUDEMARS PIGUET, "JULES AUDEMARS - TOURBILLON REPETITION MINUTES CHRONOGRAPHE"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

CASE F48139, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 2874, 38 jewels, "KIF Elastor" screw balance, Breguet balance-spring, repeating on gongs via hammers, guilloché black dial with plain chapter ring, recessed engine-turned subdial for the minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, band with repeating slide piece, 18k pink gold *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$100,000-150,000

£76,000-114,000

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet special presentation box, certificate, booklet and magnifying glass.

The JULES AUDEMARS TOURBILLON REPETITION MINUTES CHRONOGRAPHE is a superb example of haute horlogerie at its summit from both technical and aesthetic standpoints. By combining a manually-wound column-wheel chronograph with two of the most difficult complications in watchmaking, the creation is destined to delight the most discriminating of collectors and aficionados.

The masterpiece pays respect to Jules-Louis Audemars, who founded Audemars Piguet & Co. watchmaking factory with Edward-Auguste Piguet in 1881. Due to its technical intricacy, only a handful will leave the workshop in Le Brassus, Switzerland each year. At the heart is the calibre 2874, a movement that is in full accord with the highest degree of haute de gamme craftsmanship, totalling 665 individual miniscule parts. All bridges are decorated with hand-applied Côtes de Geneve, while each individual steel component meticulously chamfered and polished.

愛彼·紅金·三問·陀飛輪·手動上鍊·計時碼錶·  
型號Jules Audemars-Tourbillon Repetition Minutes Chronographe







**3447**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DAY, DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
NO. 797, CIRCA 1996**

Calibre 2124/2825, 38 jewels, matted textured steel-grey dial with gold applied hour markers, two subdials for the date and day, aperture for moon-phases, two-part case, polished and satined, gold bezel, stainless steel and gold *AP* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 36 x 46 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000**

**US\$6,000-8,000**

**€4,600-6,100**

愛彼·金/鋼·星期日曆·月相·自動鏈帶腕錶·  
型號Royal Oak Automatic



**3448**

AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION  
NO. 677, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 2129, 35 jewels, matted textured blue dial with applied luminescent hour markers, two subdials for the date and second time, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, polished and satined, stainless steel AP bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 36 x 46 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

愛彼，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，動力儲存顯示，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Royal Oak Automatic

**3449**

AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK AUTOMATIC" EDITION  
LIMITÉE

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,000 EXAMPLES MADE FOR  
THE BENEFIT OF THE "ROYAL OAK FOUNDATION TIME FOR  
THE TREES" CHARITY  
CASE E23180, CIRCA 1999

Calibre 2225, 35 jewels, engraved rotor, matte satined blue dial  
engraved with the foundation's oak tree symbol, applied  
luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the  
date, two-part case, polished and satined, bezel fastened by eight  
screws, stainless steel AP bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 36 x 46 mm.

HK\$40,000-50,000

US\$5,000-6,300

€3,800-4,800

愛彼特別紀念版，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak Automatic，限量生產1000隻，  
為皇家橡樹慈善基金紀念發行



3449



3450

**3450**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK"**

**PINK GOLD MID-SIZED QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 056, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Quartz movement, matte textured cream-coloured dial with "Tapisserie" pattern, gold applied luminescent hour markers, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k pink gold, bezel fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold *AP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 33 x 42 mm.

**HK\$50,000-70,000**

**US\$6,300-8,800**

**€4,800-6,700**

愛彼，紅金，中型，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Royal Oak

**3451**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE"**

**TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. F99847, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3126/3840, 59 jewels, balance with Giromax regulating weights, 22k gold rotor, textured silvered dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern and outer engine-turned periphery, tachymetric scale on the flange, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, oversized, pink gold bezel, case back fastened by eight screws, titanium *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 45 x 54 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

**€7,600-11,000**

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificates.

愛彼，鈦金/紅金，日曆，自動計時碼錶，  
型號Royal Oak Offshore



3451



3452

AUDMERMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ALINGHI TEAM"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND REGATTA COUNTDOWN, BEZEL MADE OF FORGED CARBON, LIMITED EDITION OF 600 EXAMPLES IN HONOUR OF ALINGHI TEAM'S NEW SAILBOAT FOR THE 32ND AMERICA'S CUP NO. 586/600, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 2326/2848, 50 jewels, variable inertia balance, 21k gold rotor, lacquered textured black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, engine-turned periphery, Alinghi logo at 3 o'clock, two recessed engine-turned subdials for minute and hour counters, aperture for the regatta countdown, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, oversized, forged carbon bezel, engraved case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold AP buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 50 x 55.5 mm.

HK\$250,000-400,000

US\$31,000-50,000

€24,000-38,000

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet special presentation box and certificates.

In 2002, Audemars Piguet joined forces with Ernesto Bertarelli to support the Alinghi Team from Switzerland. At the end of the Louis Vuitton Cup regattas, the Alinghi sailboat won the Challenger title and earned the right

to face the New Zealand team in the 31st America's Cup. On 2nd March 2003, Alinghi crossed the finish line to win the Cup. Since then, Audemars Piguet has renewed its sponsorship of the Alinghi team.

To celebrate the anniversary of Alinghi's victory and the now legendary sailboat for the 32nd America's Cup, Audemars Piguet in 2007 issued a new chronograph, the ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ALINGHI TEAM. The watchmakers at Le Brassus chose an innovative material to case the new timepiece that is a complete novelty in watchmaking - forged carbon, worked by the in-house forged carbon team using a process borrowed from the aeronautics industry.

Developed with excellent shock resistance, the Alinghi Team Chronograph embodies the alliance between the worlds of competitive sailing and luxury watchmaking. Designed with America's Cup regattas in mind, the timepiece has a flyback chronograph with 10-minute countdown function, both in keeping with the 11-minute race start rule. The dial reflects many elements of the nautical world - the Alinghi logo, bright red accents, and the counter hands shaped like the prow of a ship.

The Royal Oak Offshore Alinghi Team Chronograph is limited to 2,007 examples - 1,300 entirely in forged carbon, 600 in pink gold with forged carbon bezel and 107 examples in platinum with forged carbon bezel.

愛彼，紅金，日曆及帆船賽倒數，自動飛返時針計時碼錶，為第32屆美洲帆船賽冠軍杯Alinghi Team新船下水紀念發行，限量生產600隻，型號Royal Oak Offshore Alinghi Team，編號586/600



3452

185





**3453**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE SHAQUILLE O'NEAL"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 960 EXAMPLES  
MANUFACTURED TO CELEBRATE SHAQUILLE O'NEAL AS AN AMBASSADOR OF AUDEMARS PIGUET  
NO. 85/960, MANUFACTURED IN 2007**

Calibre 3126/3840, 59 jewels, balance with Giromax regulating weights, 22k gold rotor, textured black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, tachymetric scale on the flange, reversed red numeral 2 and 3, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, oversized, engraved case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel AP buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 51 x 60.5 mm.

**HK\$180,000-250,000**

**US\$23,000-31,000  
€17,000-24,000**

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet special presentation box and certificates.

Shaquille O'Neal is without a doubt one of the most recognised names on and off the basketball court. Frequently referred to simply as "Shaq", debuted on the basketball scene in 1992 as the number one draft choice for the Orlando Magic and was named Rookie of the Year in 1993. In 2004, he returned to Florida from Los Angeles where he played for the Lakers to join the Miami Heat. Shaq is currently playing for the Phoenix Suns.

Off the court, Shaq has established himself as a role model, supporting education most notably through literacy programmes. He is the founder of the "Real Model Foundation", the beneficiary of proceeds from the sale of his namesake collection by Audemars Piguet.

Audemars Piguet has created limited edition timepieces in collaboration with brand ambassadors including Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, Juan Pablo Montoya, Rubens Barrichello and Sachin Tendulkar all of which are highly coveted by collectors across the globe.

愛彼，不銹鋼，日曆，自動計時碼錶，慶祝籃球巨星奧尼爾為愛彼大使，限量生產960隻，  
型號Royal Oak Offshore Shaquille O'Neal，編號85/960

3454

AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE SHAQUILLE O'NEAL"

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, BEZEL SET WITH 32 BRILLIANT-CUT DIAMONDS (~2.80 CTS), LIMITED EDITION OF 96 EXAMPLES MANUFACTURED TO CELEBRATE SHAQUILLE O'NEAL AS AN AMBASSADOR OF AUDEMARS PIGUET

NO. 56/96, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3126/3840, 59 jewels, balance with Giromax regulating weights, 22k gold rotor, textured black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, tachymetric scale on the flange, reversed ruby-set numeral 2 and 3, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, oversized, engraved case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold AP buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 51 x 60.5 mm.

HK\$400,000-500,000

US\$50,000-63,000

€38,000-48,000

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet special presentation box and certificates.

愛彼·白金鑲鑽石（約重2.8卡），日曆，自動計時碼錶，慶祝籃球巨星奧尼爾為愛彼大使限量生產96隻，型號Royal oak Offshore Shaquille O'Neal，編號56/96



3454

187



3455

**3455**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "DUAL TIME MILLENNARY MASERATI"**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH AM/PM AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 900 EXAMPLES, MANUFACTURED IN 2004 TO MARK THE 90TH ANNIVERSARY OF MASERATI  
NO. 78/900, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 2329/2846, 35 jewels, matte silvered dial with satined silvered off-centred hours and minutes, three eccentric recessed subdials for the date, second time and am/pm display, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, polished and satined, engraved case back fastened by six screws, stainless steel *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 47 x 49 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000  
€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificates.

愛彼，不銹鋼，雙時區，動力儲存，日夜顯示，自動腕錶，為慶祝瑪薩拉蒂90週年紀念發行，限量生產900隻，型號Dual Time Millenary Maserati，編號78/900

**3456**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "DUAL TIME MILLENNARY MASERATI"**

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH AM/PM AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 90 EXAMPLES, MANUFACTURED IN 2004 TO MARK THE 90TH ANNIVERSARY OF MASERATI  
NO. 71/90, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 2329/2846, 35 jewels, matte cream-coloured dial with satined silvered off-centred hours and minutes, three eccentric recessed subdials for the date, second time and am/pm display, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, polished and satined, engraved case back fastened by six screws, platinum *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 47 x 49 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000  
€17,000-24,000

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificates.

愛彼，鉑金，雙時區，動力儲存，日夜顯示，自動腕錶，為慶祝瑪薩拉蒂90週年紀念發行，限量生產90隻，型號Dual Time Millenary Maserati，編號71/90







3457

**3457**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2483**

**PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 702'126, CASE 672'928, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Calibre 27 SC, under dust cover, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined silvered dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Production of the reference 2483 began in 1950, available in yellow gold, pink gold and stainless steel. Equipped with either sweep centre seconds, like the present watch, or with subsidiary seconds (see lot 3458), the latter powered by the calibre 12-400.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 182.

百達翡麗，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2483



3458

**3458**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2483**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 721'729, CASE 676'513, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre 12-400, 18 jewels, under dust cover, satined silvered dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, screw-down case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2483



3459

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2451

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS**

MOVEMENT 748'730, CASE 676'763, MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Calibre 10-200, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined opaline-silver dial with gold applied Breguet numerals and outer pearled minute divisions, engine-turned small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 30.5 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，寶璣字盤，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2451

3460

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 96

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS**

MOVEMENT 963'238, CASE 301'628, MANUFACTURED IN 1948

Calibre 12-120, 18 jewels, satined opaline-white dial with gold applied Breguet numerals and outer pearled minute divisions, engine-turned small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,100

€4,600-6,200

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Production of the famous Calatrava reference 96 was launched in 1932. The model was replaced by reference 3796 (see lot 3269, 3270) in 1972.

百達翡麗，黃金，寶璣字盤，手動上鍊腕錶，  
Calatrava，型號96



3460



**3461**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3439 2ND SERIES MONOBLOC

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 1'110'727, CASE 311'059, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 27-460, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined opaline-silver dial with "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, PP crown, 18k gold PPGC buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000  
€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3439 was launched in 1960, produced until 1966. The model replaces reference 3403.

For an illustration of the reference 3430 please refer to Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, pg. 219.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動腕錶，型號3439第二系列，Monobloc



3461

**3462**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3445

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND BLACK PAINTED HOUR MARKERS AND HANDS

MOVEMENT 1'118'408, CASE 327'876, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Calibre 27-460 M, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined gilt dial with painted black hour markers, outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000  
€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3445 is Patek Philippe's first calendar model made in series. The model was in production from 1961 to 1981.

The particularity of the present watch lies in its black painted hour markers and hands, believed to be a special request by the original owner to make the dial more legible.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，黑漆指針，自動腕錶，型號3445



3462

**3463**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3415**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 766'631, CASE 2'609'663, MANUFACTURED IN 1959

Calibre 12-600, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, matte gilt dial with gold applied hour markers, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *PP* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

**HK\$55,000-65,000**

**US\$6,900-8,100**

**€5,200-6,200**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3415 is the successor of reference 3429 (see lot 3465) and was in production for only two years, from 1959 to 1960.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動腕錶，型號3415



3463



3464

**3464**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3440**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'111'304, CASE 310'883, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 27-460, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined opaline-silver dial with pearled minute divisions, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *PP* crown, 18k gold *PPC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000**

**US\$6,000-8,100**

**€4,600-6,200**

Reference 3440 was launched in 1961. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1997, p. 220 and 221.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動腕錶，型號3440



3465

**3465**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3429**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'111'504, CASE 2'621'980, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Calibre 27-460, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined bronze dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k pink gold, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *PP* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3429 succeeded reference 3415 and was in production from 1960 to 1969. Majority cased in yellow gold, very few in white and pink gold, and only one known in platinum thus far. The present watch is one of six known examples in pink gold.

百達翡麗，紅金，自動腕錶，型號3429

**3466**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3520**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'161'274, CASE 2'673'299, MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Calibre 175, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst gilt dial, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, screw-down case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* presentation box.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3520



3466





**3467**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3588/2 CHEVRONS**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN**

MOVEMENT 1'281'022, CASE 2'713'435, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Calibre 28-255, 36 jewels, textured gilt dial, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, textured bezel, snap-on case back, integrated 18k gold *PP* textured bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by the original *Patek Philippe* certificate.

Reference 3588 was launched in 1970, the first series bearing reference 3588/1; the second series, like the present watch, bears the reference 3588/2.

百達翡麗，黃金，寶璣字錶盤，自動鏈帶腕錶，由聚寶林發行，型號3588/2

3468

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3587/2 ELLETRICO

WHITE GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 5'880, CASE 2'699'724, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre B21, 13 jewels, satined two-tone silvered dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, screw-down case back, integrated 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* perforated bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 43 x 42 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，石英腕錶，型號3587/2

3469

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3587 ELLETRICO

GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 5'973, CASE 2'699'527, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Calibre B21, 13 jewels, satined two-tone gilt dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, screw-down case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 43 x 42 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Produce of the reference 3587 began in 1970 and was replaced by reference 3597 after 1973. The model was discontinued around 1982.

Reference 3587 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 332.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，  
石英腕錶，型號3587



Type of watch:  
Movement No.:  
Calibre:  
Case No.:  
Style of case:  
Date of manufacture:  
Date of sale:  
Bracelet/Leather strap:  
Remark:

Only the data registered in our book  
with movement and case number  
this statement. We do not take  
of the watch in its current  
1971  
December 17th  
Bracelet in white







3470

• 3470  
PATEK PHILIPPE, "ELIPSE" REF.4461/1

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'399'655, CASE 2'787'940, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Calibre 16-250, 18 jewels, satined metallic blue dial with applied gilt hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, integrated 18k gold PP bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimension: 21 x 22 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000

€2,300-3,800

Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin.

百達翡麗女裝，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，Ellipse，  
型號4461/1

3471  
PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3855

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'332'854, CASE 548'771, MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst blue dial printed with the Coat of Arms of Iraq, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 31 x 32 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號3855

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



**3472**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ELLIPSE" REF. 3634**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'287'990, CASE 539'352, MANUFACTURED IN 1979

Calibre 28-255, 36 jewels, Geneva Seal hallmarked, satined sunburst blue dial with gold applied numerals and hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 33.5 x 38 mm.

**HK\$32,000-48,000**

**US\$4,000-6,000**  
**€3,000-4,600**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.

Reference 3634 was in production from 1975 until at least 1978, majority in yellow gold with different dial versions including hard stone.

百達翡麗，黃金，自動腕錶，Ellipse，型號3634

**3473**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "GRANDE ELLIPSE" REF. 3603 ELLETRICO**

**GOLD SEMI-QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 8'169, CASE 2'732'434, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre B21, 13 jewels, satined sunburst coppered dial with gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, snap-on case back, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 33 x 37 mm.

**HK\$50,000-70,000**

**US\$6,300-8,800**  
**€4,800-6,700**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3603 was in production from 1973 to circa 1982. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatch* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 332.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，石英腕錶，型號3603



**3474**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3727/3**

**GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'276'266, CASE 2'761'587, MANUFACTURED IN 1976

Calibre 16-250, 18 jewels, lapis lazuli dial, two-part case in 18k gold, bezel set with lapis lazuli and diamonds (~1.10 cts), snap-on case back, cabochon lapis lazuli-set crown, integrated 18k gold and diamond-set (~3.50 cts) *PPCo* bar bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 30 x 32 mm.

**HK\$180,000-200,000**

**US\$23,000-25,000**

**€17,000-19,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金鑲鑽石及青金石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3727/3

**3475**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3777/1**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'367'692, CASE 2'806'424, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Calibre 177, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial (~1.00 ct) with sapphire-set quarter markers, fluted sides and diamond-set ends, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, integrated 18k gold and diamond-set *PP* bracelet, *case, crystal and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 24 x 30 mm.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

**€14,000-19,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3777/1









REFERENCE 4404/1

PATEK PHILIPPE

3476

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4404/1

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

MOVEMENT 1'242'612 AND 1'243'758, CASE 2'769'841, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Two independent mechanical movements, calibre 13<sup>5</sup> 1/2, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 20 jewels, Gyromax balance, lapis lazuli dial with two textured "Tuscany"-finished silvered subdials, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 92 diamonds (~1.20 cts), case back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold *PP* textured "Tuscany"-finished bracelet, *case, dial and movements signed*.  
Dimensions: 34.5 x 23 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$19,000-25,000

€14,000-19,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

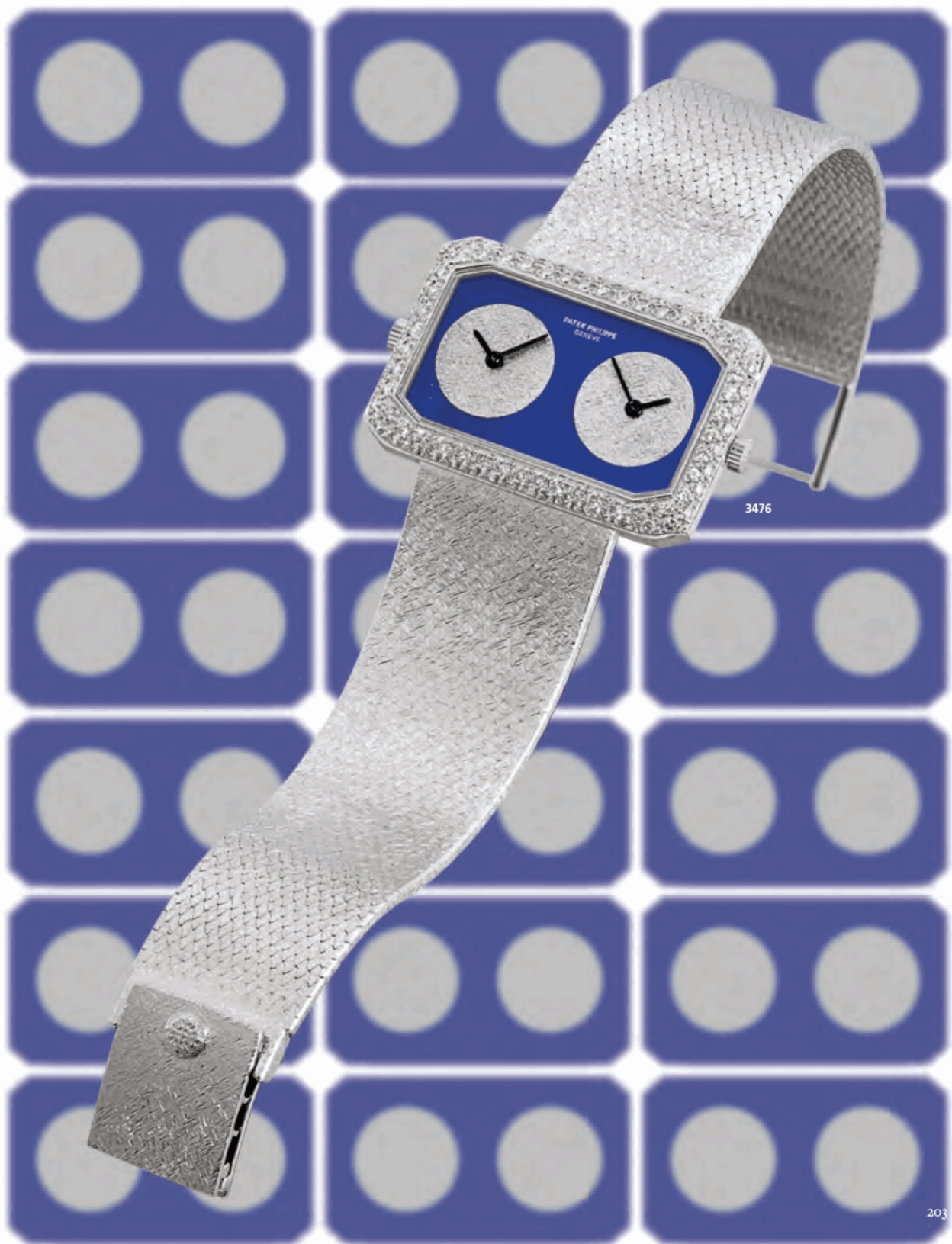
Reference 4404 was in production from 1976 to circa 1979.

The calibre 13.5 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 36 pl. 45.

百達翡麗，白金鑲鑽石，雙時區，青金石錶盤，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號4404/1

202







3477

CARTIER, "COLLECTION PRIVÉE - PASHA DE CARTIER TOURBILLON"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 25 EXAMPLES

NO. 17/25, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Calibre 492 MC, 30 jewels, tourbillon regulator, transparent dial revealing the single grid bridge and tourbillon cage, squared pink gold minute track with carved numerals, three-part case, display case back fastened by eight screws, Pasha-style cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$550,000-800,000

US\$69,000-100,000

€52,000-76,000

Accompanied by Cartier special presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，紅金，鏤空，陀飛輪，  
自動腕錶，限量生產25隻，  
型號Collection Privée-Pasha  
De Cartier Tourbillon，  
編號17/25



204





3478

**3478**  
**CARTIER, "TANK"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH WITH OPAL DIAL**  
NO. 671172633, CIRCA 1989

Calibre 2412, 17 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial with opal  
centrefield, two-part case in 18k gold, single-cut diamond-set  
sides, case back fastened by four screws in the band, diamond-set  
crown, 18k gold and pink gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial  
and movement signed*  
Diameter: 18 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tank

**3479**  
**CARTIER, "TANK FRANÇAISE"**

**GOLD AND BROWN DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 269032CE, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, satined sunburst dial, two-part case in 18k  
gold with brown diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four  
screws, diamond-set crown, 18k pink gold *Cartier* deployant clasp,  
*case and dial signed*  
Dimensions: 20 x 25 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,400-5,600

€3,300-4,300

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲啡鑽石，石英腕錶，  
型號Tank Française



3479



**3480**

**CARTIER, "CALANDRE"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**

NO. 660320655, CIRCA 1987

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial with painted numerals, secret signature at X, two-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set end, case back fastened by three screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 18 x 26 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000

US\$4,400-5,600

€3,300-4,300

The model is illustrated in *Le Temps de Cartier* by J. Barracca, G. Negretti, F. Nencini, p. 130.

卡地亞，黃金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Calandre



3480



3481

**3481**

**CARTIER, "MINI TANK"**

**GOLD, DIAMOND AND PINK SAPPHIRE-SET QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 828003, CIRCA 1985

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial with painted numerals, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, pavé-set diamond sides, back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k gold *Cartier* double deployant clasp bracelet enhanced by cabochon pink sapphire and diamond-set ends, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 16 x 24 mm.

HK\$40,000-50,000

US\$5,000-6,300

€3,800-4,800

Accompanied by a *Cartier* presentation box.

卡地亞女裝，黃金鑲鑽石及粉紅寶石，石英鏈帶腕錶，型號Mini Tank



3482

• ° 3482  
CARTIER, "DECLARATION"

TITANIUM, STAINLESS STEEL, PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET  
QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH  
CASE 66390CE 2611, CIRCA 2002

Quartz movement, concealed sunburst silvered dial, two-part case in titanium, curved and polished, set with four brilliant-cut diamonds and *Cartier* inscription, eight mobile rings, one in 18k pink gold set with brilliant-cut diamonds and the other seven in steel, case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 19 x 39 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by a *Cartier* certificate.

卡地亞女裝，不銹鋼/鈦金/紅金鑲鑽石，覆蓋錶盤，  
石英腕錶，型號Déclaration

3483  
CARTIER, "TANK AMERICAINE"

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
NO. 243554CD, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 120, 20 jewels, grey textured dial with luminescent stylised numerals, centre sweep seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, faceted sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 27 x 45 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

卡地亞，白金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號Tank Américaine



3483

3484  
CARTIER, "TANK BASCULANTE"

STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH  
NO. 23981CD, CIRCA 1997

Calibre 060, 21 jewels, matte off-white dial with painted numerals, secret signature at VII, five-part case, inner case swiveling within a frame hinged into the backplate, case back fastened by four screws in the band, stainless steel buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 23 x 35 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900  
€3,800-5,200

卡地亞，不銹鋼，兩面反轉，石英腕錶，  
型號Tank Basculante



3484

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

3485

CARTIER, "PANTHÈRE 1925"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH

NO. 31109MG, CIRCA 2002

Quartz movement, guilloché off-white dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, an emerald-eyed panther form bezel set with 359 brilliant-cut diamonds (~2.80 cts), case back fastened by six screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 28 mm.

HK\$80,000-100,000

US\$10,000-13,000

€7,600-9,500

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Panthère 1925



3485

209





**3486**  
CARTIER, "SANTOS-DUMONT"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH  
NO. 823522CE, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, secret signature at X, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 61 brilliant-cut diamonds (~2.00 cts), diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 30 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000  
€7,600-9,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Santos-Dumont

**3487**  
CARTIER, "SANTOS DEMOISELLE"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH  
NO. 286208CE, CIRCA 2004

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, secret signature at X, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 48 brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.90 cts), case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000  
€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Santos Demoiselle

**3488**  
CARTIER, "TORTUE"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH  
NO. 18131CE, CIRCA 2000

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, secret signature at X, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.60 cts), case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 28 x 34 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000  
€7,600-9,100

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Tortue

**3489**

**CARTIER, "RONDE LOUIS"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 90399MX, CIRCA 2004

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, secret signature at VII, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.60 ct), case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,700-8,100  
€4,300-6,200

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Ronde Louis



3489



3490

**3490**

**CARTIER, "COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TONNEAU TWO TIME ZONES"**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME LEFT-HANDER'S WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 99 EXAMPLES MANUFACTURED TO COMMEMORATE THE MACAU HANDOVER IN 1999**

NO. 93/99, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Two independent movements, calibre 061, 21 jewels, textured silvered dial with two separate time zones, two-part case, polished and satined, case back fastened by four screws, sapphire-set crowns to the left, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movements signed*  
Dimensions: 26 x 46 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000  
€9,500-14,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

This watch is number 93 of a limited edition of 99 examples. Only 77 right-handed pieces and 22 left-handed pieces were produced worldwide.

卡地亞，鉑金，雙時區，左手版，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝澳門1999年回歸紀念，限量生產99隻，型號Collection Privée-Tonneau Two Time Zones，編號93/99



3491

**3491**

**CARTIER, "PANTHÈRE"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. C4425, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, matte silvered dial with applied white gold hour markers, centre sweep seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k white gold, single-cut diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 28 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

卡地亞，白金鑲鑽石，日曆，石英腕錶，型號Panthère

**3492**

**CARTIER, "TANK FRANÇAISE"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. MG325047, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, matte off-white dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, brilliant-cut diamond-set sides, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *Cartier* link bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 20 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，型號Tank Française



3492



**3493**

**CARTIER, "HIMALIA"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 028784SM 2571, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, pavé-set diamond case (~3.00 cts), case back fastened by four screw, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set *Cartier* buckle, *case and movement signed*

Dimensions: 16 x 47 mm.

**HK\$120,000-140,000**

US\$15,000-18,000

€11,000-13,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Himalia





3494

**3494**  
**CARTIER, "CRASH"**  
**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 120216 AF 2462, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 160, 17 jewels, off-white matte dial with stylized numerals, secret signature at VII, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 137 brilliant-cut diamonds (~2.10cts), case back fastened by four screws in the band, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier deployant buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 23 x 39 mm.

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$25,000-38,000  
€19,000-29,000

卡地亞女裝，白金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Crash

214

**3495**  
CARTIER, "CRASH"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S WRISTWATCH, SPECIAL EDITION FOR THE SALON INTERNATIONAL DE LA HAUTE  
HORLOGERIE (SIHH) IN GENEVA  
CASE 001-92 A109834, CIRCA 1993

Mechanical movement, 17 jewels, off-white matte dial with stylised numerals, secret signature at VII, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws in the band, cabochon sapphire-set crown, 18k white and pink gold *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimension: 23 x 39 mm.

HK\$250,000-300,000

US\$31,000-38,000

€24,000-29,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

The "Crash" was first introduced in late 1967, and then released as a limited edition in 1991. A special "Crash" deployant buckle was produced for the series and also looked like it had been in a "crash". In 1993, Cartier commenced production of the "Crash" in platinum in a very limited series, of which the present watch represents number 1.

An example of a "Crash" watch is illustrated in *Barracca, Negretti & Nencini, Le Temps de Cartier*, p. 295.

卡地亞女裝，鉑金，手動上鍊腕錶，為1993年瑞士日內瓦高級鐘錶展限量發行，型號Crash







3496

**3496**  
**CARTIER, "TORTUE"**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SINGLE BUTTON  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 0057 CE, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 045, 22 jewels, matte sunburst white dial with painted numeral and white gold applied hour markers, two engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k white gold, display case back fastened by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, 18k white gold Cartier deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 34 x 43 mm.

HK\$100,000-120,000

US\$13,000-15,000  
€9,500-11,000

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，白金，單按鈕，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Tortue

**\* 3497**  
**CARTIER, "ROADSTER"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY**  
NO. 703032CD, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 3110, 21 jewels, satined and lacquered black dial with luminescent numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, crystal with magnified lens, case back fastened by eight screws, integrated stainless steel Cartier bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 37 x 44 mm.

HK\$8,000-12,000

US\$1,000-1,500  
€760-1,100

Accompanied by Cartier presentation box, certificate and spare strap.

卡地亞，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Roadster



3497

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

1452

CARTIER, "COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TORTUE QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUELLE"

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH

NO. 2646, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 9421MC, 26 jewels, 18k white gold rotor with *Cartier* logo, guilloché silvered dial with painted numerals, secret signature at X, four engine-turned subdials for the day, date, second time and month with leap-years, two-part case, display case back fastened by eight screws, sapphire-set crown, platinum *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 34 x 43 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000

£17,000-24,000

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，鉑金，雙時區，萬年曆，自動腕錶，型號Collection Privée-Tortue Quantième Perpétuelle



3498

217



**3499**  
**CARTIER, "COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TORTUE TOURBILLON"**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING DOUBLE RETROGRADE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH,  
LIMITED EDITION OF 25 EXAMPLES  
NO. 8, CIRCA 2007**

Calibre 9450 MC, decorated with the *Cartier* interlocking double-C motif, 42 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte guilloché silvered dial with central rose motif, retrograde hours and minutes, two-part case, curved sapphire crystal, case back fastened by eight screws, faceted sapphire-set crown, platinum *Cartier* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 38.5 x 48 mm.

**HK\$500,000-700,000**

**US\$63,000-88,000  
€48,000-67,000**

Accompanied by *Cartier* presentation box and certificate.

卡地亞，鉑金，雙逆反陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕表，限量生產25隻，  
型號Collection Privée-Tortue Tourbillon

218







3500

• 3500

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "ODYSSEUS"

**GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON**

NO. 0104, CIRCA 1991

Calibre 888, 33 jewels, gloss white dial with gold applied hour markers, peripheral date display, apertures for the day, month and age and phases of the moon, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$12,000-18,000

US\$1,500-2,300

€1,100-1,700

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate.

積家，黃金，日月星三曆，月相，自動腕錶，  
型號Odysseus



3501

3501

AUDEMARS PIGUET, DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC

**GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

NO. 797, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 2124/2825, 38 jewels, gloss white dial, two bevelled subdials for the date and day, aperture for moon-phases, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, 18k gold AP bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificate.

愛彼，黃金，星期月曆，月相，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Day-Date Automatic



3502

3502

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "GEOGRAPHIQUE"

**GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 1456, CIRCA 1991

Calibre 929/3, 38 jewels, satined silvered dial, flange with aperture for the bidirectional rotating disc bearing the names of the world's major cities, sweep centre seconds, two recessed subdials for the date and second time with am/pm indication, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, crown at 10 for city disc correction, 18k gold JL bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,000-8,100

€3,800-6,200

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，黃金，世界時間，日曆，動力儲存顯示，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Geographique

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





3503

KIU TAI YU "H.K. 2000"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES  
NO. 20/20, CIRCA 2000

Mechanical movement, gloss black dial, time display on a satined silvered plate, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by six screws, band engraved with scroll decorations, screw-down crown, 18k pink gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 35.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,100

€4,600-6,200

喬大羽，紅金，自動腕錶，限量生產20隻，型號HK 2000，編號20/20



3503

221





**3504**  
AUDEMARS PIGUET, "QUANTIEME PERPETUEL  
AUTOMATIQUE" SQUELETTE

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR SKELETONISED  
WRISTWATCH WITH AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON  
NO. 082, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 2120/2, hand-engraved, 36 jewels, transparent dial, four  
subrings for the date, day, month and age and phases of the moon,  
three-part case, polished and satined, snap-on display case back,  
platinum *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000  
€11,000-17,000

愛彼，鉑金，鏤空，萬年曆，月相，自動腕錶，  
型號Quantième Perpétuel Automatique

**3506**  
GIRARD-PERREGAUX, "FERRARI - CHRONOGRAPHE A  
RATTRAPANTE FOUDROYANTE", LIMITED EDITION OF 100  
EXAMPLES MADE TO COMMEMORATE SCUDERIA FERRARI  
(1929-1999)

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC RATTRAPANTE CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH WITH FLYING SECONDS COUNTER  
NO. 2/100, CIRCA 2001

Calibre GP E04Co, 40 jewels, matte black dial with raised  
luminescent numerals, outer tachymetric scale, two recessed  
engine-turned subdials for the "flying" 1/8th second and minute  
counter, three-part case, engraved case back fastened by seven  
screws, rattrapante pusher in the crown, 18k white gold *GP*  
deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000  
€6,700-8,600

芝柏，鉑金，飛返秒針，自動雙秒針計時碼錶，  
為Scuderia Ferrari紀念發行，限量生產100隻，  
型號Ferrari-Chronographe A Rattrapante Foudroyante，  
編號2/100

**3505**  
ROGER DUBUIS, "HOMMAGE"

WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR BI-  
RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-  
YEAR, MOON-PHASE DISPLAY AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL,  
LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES  
NO. 28/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Calibre RD5632, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, mother-of-  
pearl dial with white gold applied hour markers, three recessed  
subdials for small seconds, minute counter and month with leap-  
years, bi-retrograde sectors for the date and day, aperture for  
moon-phases, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and  
satined, screw-down display case back, 18k white gold *RD* buckle,  
*case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000  
€15,000-23,000

Accompanied by *Roger Dubuis* presentation box, certificates and corrector.

豪爵，白金，雙逆反指針，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，  
珠貝母錶盤，手動上鍊計時碼錶，限量生產28隻，  
型號Hommage，編號28/28

**3507**  
LOUIS VUITTON, "TAMBOUR LV 277 LV CUP"

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 120 EXAMPLES TO  
COMMEMORATE THE 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE LOUIS  
VUITTON CUP REGATTA RACE  
NO. 015/120, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre LV 277, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, satined opaline-  
silver dial with applied numerals and hour markers, three recessed  
engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour  
counters, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold,  
display case back fastened by six screws, yellow sapphire-set crown,  
18k white gold *LV* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000  
€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by *Louis Vuitton* presentation box and certificate.

路易威登，白金，日曆，自動計時碼錶，為慶祝路易威  
登帆船賽杯20週年紀念，限量生產120隻，  
型號Tambour LV 277 LV Cup



# L.U.C STEEL WINGS

CHOPARD

3508

CHOPARD, "L.U.C STEEL WINGS" SINCERE EDITION

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING NINE DAYS GOING SKELETONISED TOURBILLON CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 5 EXAMPLES TO CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SINCERE FINE WATCHES  
NO. 3/5, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre 4TT, 33 jewels, Variner balance, tourbillon regulator, quadruple-barrel, perforated skeleton dial with luminescent indexes, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, display case back fastened by eight screws, stainless steel *Chopard* deployant clasp, *case, and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40.5 mm.

HK\$350,000-450,000

US\$44,000-56,000

€33,000-43,000

Accompanied by *Chopard* presentation box, certificates, brochures, cranking tool and loupe.

蕭邦，不銹鋼，九日動力儲存顯示，鏤空，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝星加坡分銷商Sincere 50週年紀念發行，限量生產5隻，型號L.U.C Steel Wings，編號3/5

224







3509

**3509**

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "SENATOR SIXTIES"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
NO. 00416, CIRCA 2007

Calibre GUB 39, 25 jewels, matte black dial with silvered hour markers and luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, display case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel GG buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

Accompanied by Glashütte Original presentation box, certificate and loupe.

格拉蘇特，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，型號Senator Sixties



3510

**3510**

ALAIN SILBERSTEIN, "DRAGON SERIES"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY AND ENAMEL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 20  
EXAMPLES

NO. 01/20, CIRCA 1995

Calibre ETA 2892A2, 21 jewels, black enamel dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case, screw-down display back, triangular crown with black enamel inlay, case, and display back signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$30,000-35,000

US\$3,800-4,400  
€2,900-3,300

Accompanied by Alain Silberstein alligator strap, buckles, strap changing tools, presentation box and certificates.

蕭伯斯坦，不銹鋼，日曆，琺瑯錶盤，限量生產20隻，  
型號Dragon Series，編號01/20



3511

**3511**

**GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "PANOMATICLUNAR"**

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, SPECIAL EDITION  
CIRCA 2005

Calibre GUB 90-02, Glashütte three-quarter plate, 47 jewels, off-centred rotor, hand-engraved balance cock with duplex swan-neck regulation, matte purple-blue dial with off-centred time display, small seconds, aperture for the panorama date and age and phases of the moon, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by five screws, stainless steel GG deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HKS\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300  
€2,900-4,800

Accompanied by Glashütte presentation box, certificate and corrector.

格拉蘇特，特別版，不銹鋼，日曆，月相，自動腕錶，型號PanoMaticLunar



3512

**3512**

**GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "PANOGRAPH"**

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND SECTORAL MINUTE COUNTER, LIMITED EDITION OF 200 EXAMPLES  
NO. 102/200, CIRCA 2003

Calibre GUB 61, Glashütte three-quarter plate, 41 jewels, engraved gilt balance cock, matte black dial with off-centred time display, small seconds, aperture for the panorama date display, sector for sectoral minute counter, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by five screws, platinum GG buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HKS\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000  
€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by Glashütte presentation box and certificate.

格拉蘇特，鉑金，日曆，分針顯示窗，飛返時計時碼錶，限量生產200隻，型號PanoGraph





3513

**3513**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL GEOGRAPHIC"**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 250 EXAMPLES**

NO. 172/200, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 937, 38 jewels, gloss sunray indigo dial, the flange with aperture for the bidirectional rotating disc bearing the names of the world's major cities, sweep centre seconds, two recessed engine-turned subdials for the date and second time with am/pm indication, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case with hinge engraved dustcover over a display back, crown at 10 for city disc correction, platinum *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$65,000-80,000

US\$8,100-10,000

€6,200-7,600

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，鉑金，世界時間，日曆，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，限量生產250隻，型號Master Control Geographic，編號172/200

**3514**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER COMPRESSOR MEMOVOX"**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY AND ALARM FUNCTION, LIMITED EDITION OF 250 EXAMPLES**  
NO. 090/250, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 918, 22 jewels, gloss sunray navy-blue dial with raised luminescent hour markers, rotatable calibrated flange, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, sector for the alarm indication, three-part case, engraved case back fastened by four screws, compressor keys at 2 and 4, at 10 for the rotatable flange, platinum *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box and certificate.

積家，鉑金，日曆，自動鬧鈴腕錶，限量生產250隻，型號Master Compressor Memovox，編號090/250



3514



3515

**3515**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX, "WW.TC"**

**TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 273, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 3387, 63 jewels, matte black dial with applied luminescent hour markers and two rotating discs: the outer disc bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case, display case back fastened by six screws, screw-down crowns, at 9 for city disc correction, titanium GP buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

芝柏，鈦金，日曆，世界時間，自動計時碼錶，  
型號WW.TC

**3516**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL CALENDAR"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON**

NO. 062, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 891/448, 36 jewels, gloss black dial with peripheral date display, day and month in apertures, recessed engine-turned subdial with age and phases of the moon, three-part case, display case back fastened by four screws, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box, certificate, stainless steel deployant clasp and corrector.

積家，不銹鋼，日月星三層，月相，自動腕錶，  
型號Master Control Calendar



3516

3517

ULYSSE NARDIN, "SAN MARCO CLOISSONNÉ" SAN PIETRO ROMA

GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 35 EXAMPLES

NO. 03/35, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre UN-13, 21 jewels, enamel cloisonné dial with gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, engraved case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold UN buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

Accompanied by Ulysse Nardin presentation box, COSC certificate and guarantee certificate.

BASILICA DI SAN PIETRO VATICANO, or the Basilica of Saint Peter, is located within the State of the Vatican City in Rome, Italy. It is one of the greatest of all churches and holiest sites of Christendom, ranked only below the Basilica di San Giovanni in Laterano, the cathedral of the Diocese of Rome and ecclesiastical seat of the Bishop of Rome.

Construction of the St. Peter's Basilica began on 18th April, 1506, and was completed in 1626. It is the most prominent building inside the Vatican City with its dome a dominant feature of the skyline of Rome. Probably the largest church in Christianity, it covers an area of 2.3 hectares and has a capacity of over 60,000 people.

St. Peter's Basilica is famous as a place of pilgrimage, and also for its liturgical functions and its associations with the Counter-reformation and numerous artists, most significantly Michelangelo. Catholic tradition holds that the basilica is the burial site of its namesake Saint Peter (one of the twelve apostles of Jesus), the first Bishop of Antioch, and later first Bishop of Rome.

Contrary to a common misconception, St. Peter's is not a cathedral as it does not hold the seat of a bishop, hence its proper term "basilica". Like all the earliest churches in Rome, it has the entrance to the east and the apse at the west end of the building.

雅典，黃金，彩繪琺瑯錶盤，精密計時，自動腕錶，限量生產35隻，  
型號San Marco Cloisonné，編號03/35





3518

ULYSSE NARDIN, "SAN MARCO CLOISONNÉ" PORTO BELLO

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL,  
LIMITED EDITION OF 30 EXAMPLES  
NO. 24/30, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre UN-13, 21 jewels, enamel cloisonné dial with gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by six screws, band with plaque engraved "No. 24/30", 18k pink gold UN buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$ 11,000-15,000  
€8,600-11,000

Accompanied by Ulysse Nardin presentation box, COSC certificate, guarantee certificate and brochures.

#### SEA BATTLE PORTO BELLO

By the year 1708, the war of the Spanish Succession had the English and Dutch attacking Spanish galleons wherever they could be found. The treasure galleons were the prime targets. The success of the English and Dutch combined fleets in capturing the treasure galleons in Vigo Bay had whetted their appetite for Spanish gold, and a fleet of English warships were assigned to permanently patrol the waters off Cartagena, Columbia.

On 7th June, 1708, a battle broke between the English ships and the Spanish galleons near the harbour of Porto Bello. Four English ships, commanded by Commodore Charles Wager aboard the flagship "HMS Expedition", attacked Spaniard General Do Joseph de Santillon's "San José". Both sides exchanged some 250 cannon shots, of which 64 ornamented the ballast mound of the "San José", which inevitably lead to her sinking with all the riches.

A miniature reproduction of the Porto Bello sea battle decorates the enamel cloisonné dial of the "San Marco Chronometer". Each dial requires over half a meter of fine gold wire (0.07 mm thickness), 26 baking processes and over 50 working hours to produce.

雅典，紅金，彩繪琺瑯錶盤，精密計時，自動腕錶，限量生產30隻，  
型號San Marco Cloisonné，編號24/30







Φ 3519

CORUM, "GOLDEN BRIDGE ADAM & EVE"

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING  
WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR MOVEMENT, LIMITED EDITION  
OF 50 EXAMPLES IN CELEBRATION OF CORUM'S 50TH  
ANNIVERSARY

NO. 39/50, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 7000, 18k gold linear gold bridges, hand-engraved,  
"slipping spring" winding system, hand-painted perforated  
miniature dial, two-part case with reeded ends set with 66  
brilliant-cut diamonds (~1.25 cts), transparent case back fastened  
by four screws, 18k pink gold *Corum* buckle, *case, dial and  
movement signed*

Dimensions: 32 x 50 mm.

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$23,000-31,000

€17,000-24,000

Accompanied by *Corum* special presentation box and certificates.

崑崙，紅金鑲鑽石，垂直機芯，手動上鍊腕錶，  
為慶祝崑崙錶50週年紀念發行，限量生產50隻，  
型號Golden Bridge Adam & Eve，編號39/50





3520

JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "REVERSO" ALPHONSE MUCHA'S THE MOON AND THE STARS

SET OF TWO GOLD MANUAL-WINDING REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCHES WITH ENAMEL DIALS AND PAINTED ENAMEL MINIATURES, LIMITED EDITION OF 25 SETS

NO. 09/25, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 822, 21 jewels, white enamel dial, sunken small seconds, swivel case in 18k gold, the reverse with enamel miniature paintings, 18k gold *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 42 mm.

(2)

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$25,000-38,000

€19,000-29,000

Alphonse Maria Mucha (1860 - 1939) is most remembered for his prominent role in shaping the aesthetics of French Art Nouveau at the turn of the century. As a struggling and unknown artist of Czech origin living in Paris, Mucha shot to fame in December 1894 when he accepted a commission to create a poster for Sarah Bernhardt, referred to as "one of the greatest stage actresses in the history of the world". The success of the first poster brought in a six years contract with Bernhardt and his name was soon spread out of Europe.

In 1910, Mucha returned to the then independent state of Czechoslovakia where he dedicated the remaining of his life to the production of the "Slav Epic", a series of 20 paintings depicting the history of the Slav people. He was arrested in 1939 by the Gestapo when the Germans invaded Czechoslovakia, and died shortly after on 14 July, 1939. He is buried at the Vyšehrad cemetery.

Mucha's work included costumes and stage decorations, designs for magazines and book covers, jewellery, furniture and numerous posters of sorts. State commissioned projects were postage stamps and bank notes, murals for the Prague Town Hall and a stained glass window in the St. Vitus Cathedral, Prague.

積家，黃金，彩繪琺瑯，兩面反轉，手動上鍊腕錶一對，限量生產25套，  
型號Reverso Alphonse Mucha's The Moon and The Stars，編號09/25









# **3521**

## **A GROUP OF NINE GOLD WATCHES**

SIGNED, CHARL. WIELAND, LONDON NO. 147, PARKINSON & FRODSHAM, CHANG ALLY, LONDON, NO. 1101, J.R.ARNOLD, LONDON NO. 6009, H. NEWMAN, MELBOURNE, NO. 42634, UNSIGNED, CIRCA 1830-1860

Seven key-wound watches with standard types of cylinder and lever escapements, three with gold decorative dials is gold cases, two with gold dials and the cases set with turquoise and other gem stones, one with gold dial and enamel scroll decoration, one with white enamel dial and with enamel case back, floral theme on translucent red enamel background.

Two keyless watches with lever escapements, one in half hunter case with enamel chapter ring to the front cover, white enamel dial, the other a full hunter with white enamel dial.

*Four movements signed*

Diameters: 33 - 52 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

(9)

US\$3,800-6,300

€2,900-4,800

一組九隻黃金飾錄





• 3522

PATEK PHILIPPE, FLEUR DE LYS

GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENÈVE, RETAILED BY J. C. KLAHOLT SPRINGFIELD, ILL., MOVEMENT 100'485, CASE 212'574, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, gold cuvette, blue enamel dial with gold Breguet numerals and outer railway minute track, four-part case in 18k gold, "Murat"-style, blue enamelled bezels profusely decorated with gold motifs, engraved band, hinged case back with gold engraved and diamond-set fleur de lys on a translucent blue enamel background, *case, cuvette and dial signed by maker, movement signed by maker and retailer*

Diameter: 31 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶，由J. C. Klaholt Springfield Ill.發行，型號Fleur De Lys

• 3523

PATEK PHILIPPE, FLEUR DE LYS

GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENÈVE, MOVEMENT 101'261, CASE 213'218, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, gold cuvette with engraved inscriptions, translucent red flinqué enamel dial with gilt Breguet numerals and outer pearled minute divisions, four-part case in 18k gold, diamond-set bezel, diamond-set bezels, hinged case back with gold engraved and diamond-set fleur de lys on a flinqué red enamel background, brown enamelled band with gold motifs, with similarly decorated fob, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*,

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶，由J. C. Klaholt Springfield Ill.發行，型號Fleur De Lys

• 3524

PATEK PHILIPPE, WIDOW WATCH

GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER FOB WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENÈVE, MOVEMENT 99'720, CASE 210'690, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 12", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, gold cuvette with engraved inscriptions, white enamel dial with Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, gold and black enamel decorations to the bezels and rim, band engraved with spangles, hinged case back centred by an rose-cut diamond, with a similarly decorated gold, black enamel and diamond-set fob, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000  
€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石袋錶，Widow Watch

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3522



3523



3524

241



3525

• 3525  
PATEK PHILIPPE, PAVILLON D'AMOUR

**GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS  
LEVER PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT  
148'121, CASE 260'651, MANUFACTURED IN 1909

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding  
wheels, gold cuvette with floral and foliate engravings, white  
enamel dial with dauphine numerals, three-part case in 18k gold,  
bassine-style, profusely ornamented with gold filigrees and  
diamonds on enamel background, hinged case back similarly  
decorated, centred by a miniature enamel plaque depicting the  
"Pavillon d'amour", *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶，Pavillon D'Amour



3526

• 3526  
PATEK PHILIPPE

**VARI-COLOURED GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE KEYLESS  
LEVER FOB WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENÈVE, MOVEMENT 100'488, CASE  
212'489, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 10", gilt-frosted, 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's  
tooth winding wheels, gold cuvette with engraved monogram,  
white enamel dial with Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k  
gold, bassine-style, beautifully chased and engraved with multi-  
coloured gold floral and foliate decorations in relief, hinged case  
back centred by a miniature enamel plaque depicting an 18th  
century romantic scene, with similarly decorated gold and  
enamel fob, *case, cuvette, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，多色金/琺瑯袋錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3527

PATEK PHILIPPE, BOUQUET DE FLEURS

**GOLD AND ENAMEL-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH, IN THE ORIGINAL FITTED BOX**  
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVE, MOVEMENT 101'217, CASE 213'654, MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Calibre 12'', 15 jewels, Earnshaw balance, white enamel dial with dauphine numerals, four-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, bezels and rim profusely engraved with interlocking motifs, case back with miniature enamel painted pansies and roses on translucent flinqué enamel background, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 31.5 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by the original Patek Philippe presentation box and Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金/琺瑯掛錶連原裝錶盒，Bouquet De Fleurs





3528

**3528**  
**SWISS**

**PLATINUM, GOLD, ENAMEL AND GEM-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH**  
CASE 1735789, CIRCA 1900S

Calibre 8", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, textured gilt dial, textured gilt dial, four-part case in 18k white gold with translucent flinqué enamel bezel, diamond and sapphire-set periphery, snap-on case back similarly decorated, all set within a pierced platinum and diamond-set filigree frame, cabochon sapphire-set crown, *case and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000  
€6,200-9,000

瑞士製，鉑金/黃金/琺瑯鑲寶石掛錶



3529

**• 3529**  
**PATEK PHILIPPE**

**PLATINUM, GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE., GENEVE, SWITZERLAND, RETAILED BY S. NORDLINGER & SONS, LOS ANGELES, CA, MOVEMENT 160'232, CASE 268'991, MANUFACTURED IN 1910

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, white enamel dial with Arabic numerals, three-part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, entirely ornamented with translucent guilloché enamel and white enamelled rim, snap-on case back centred by a rose-cut diamond on intricate platinum and diamond-set "Limoges"-style filigree decorations, cabochon sapphire-set crown, platinum and diamond-set bow, *case and dial signed by maker, movement signed by maker and retailer*  
Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000  
€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Similar enamelled pendant watches are illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 148 & 149.

百達翡麗，鉑金/黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3530

**3530**  
**TIFFANY & CO**

**PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH**

SIGNED TIFFANY & CO., NEW YORK, MOVEMENT 101355, CIRCA 1900

Calibre 8<sup>m</sup>, jewelled, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding wheels, snap-on cuvette, white enamel dial, three-part case entirely paved with diamonds, snap-on case back, pave-set diamond crown and bow, *dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$ 120,000–160,000

US\$ 15,000–20,000

€ 11,000–15,000

蒂芬尼，鉑金鑲鑽石掛錶

245



• 3531

PATEK PHILIPPE

PLATINUM, GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE  
KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVA - SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT  
172'694, CASE 280'224, MANUFACTURED IN 1913

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding  
wheels, matte silvered dial with Breguet numerals, three-part case  
in 18k gold, bassine-style, decorated with translucent guilloché  
enamel, snap-on case back surmounted by old-cut diamonds and  
sapphires set on platinum filigree "Limoges"-style decorations,  
*case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000  
€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金/黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶



3531



3532

• 3532

PATEK PHILIPPE

PLATINUM, GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE  
KEYLESS LEVER FOB WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVA - SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT  
172'755, CASE 400'498, MANUFACTURED IN 1912

Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, wolf's tooth winding  
wheels, satined silvered dial with painted Breguet numerals, three-  
part case in 18k gold, bassine-style, entirely ornamented with  
translucent guilloché enamel, snap-on case back with old-cut  
diamonds surmounted on intricate platinum filigree decorations,  
with a gold, enamel and diamond-set fob, *case, dial and movement  
signed*

Diameter: 27 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金/黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石飾錶

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

3533

PATEK PHILIPPE, EN GUIRLANDE

PLATINUM, GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE  
KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH WITH MATCHING CHAIN  
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE CIE., GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, MOVEMENT 158'888,  
CASE 267'352, MANUFACTURED IN 1910

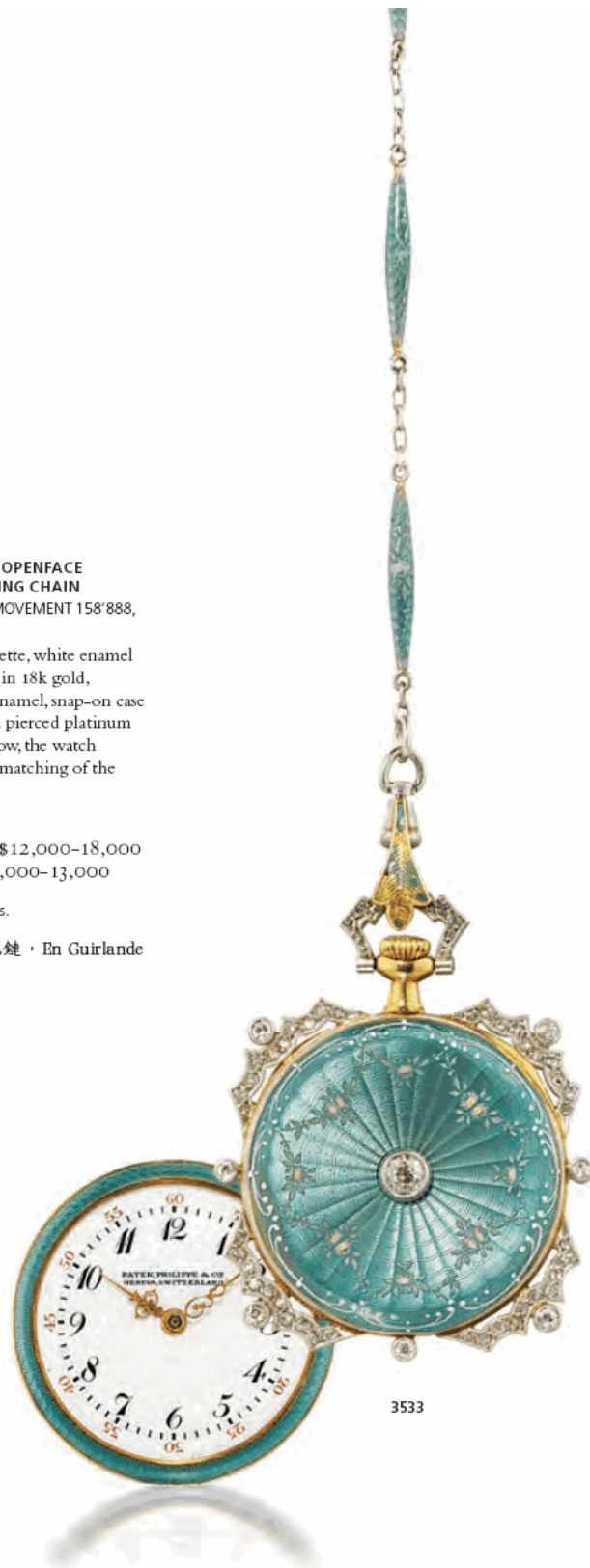
Calibre 10", 18 jewels, Earnshaw balance, gold cuvette, white enamel  
dial with painted Breguet numerals, four-part case in 18k gold,  
entirely ornamented with translucent guilloché enamel, snap-on case  
back centred by a old-cut diamond, all set within a pierced platinum  
and diamond-set filigree surround, diamond-set bow, the watch  
suspended on a detachable gold and enamel chain matching of the  
case, case, cuvette, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 27 mm., length of chain: 300 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$ 12,000-18,000  
€9,000-13,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金/黃金/琺瑯鑲鑽石掛錶連配鏈，En Guirlande



3533

3534

A FASCINATING AND HIGHLY ECLECTIC COLLECTION OF SILVER, GOLD AND GILT POCKET WATCHES, FEATURING WATCHES MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET, AMERICAN RAILROAD WATCHES AND MANY OTHER ENGLISH AND CONTINENTAL EXAMPLES FROM THE 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES, INCLUDING CUSTOM-MADE DISPLAY CABINET, WATCH STANDS AND BOOKS

JUVET AND GUINAND.

A Group of Four Silver Chinese market openface lever watches with decorative painted dials, three with centre seconds, and mock pendulums, the fourth with a painted dial of an erotic scene, regulator-style dial, all four with gilt engraved movements with lever escapements, two with bi-metallic compensation balances and two with bats wing balances, *signed on cases and movements*

Diameter: 54 mm. (4)

BOVET AND JUVET.

A Group of Seven Silver Chinese market openface watches, six with white enamel dials, sweep centre seconds, one with Chinese numerals and 24-hour Roman numerals, all seven with gilt engraved movements, six with lever escapements and one with a special escapement, four with bats wing balances and three with bi-metallic compensation balances, *signed on cases and movements*

Diameter: 54 mm. (7)

GRUEN. "VERITHIN"

A Group of Three 14k gold openface lever dress watches, nickel finished movements, 21 jewels and 17 jewels, bimetallic compensation balances, silvered and gilt dials with Breguet numerals, small seconds, *case, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 43 mm. (3)

GRUEN.

A Group of Eleven gold filled openface lever dress watches, seven nickel finished movements and two gilt finished movements, six with monometallic compensation balance and three with bi-metallic compensation balances, silvered and gilt dials, all with small seconds, *cases, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 43 mm. (11)

GRUEN.

A Group of Two Gold hexagonal openface lever dress watches, one 18k white gold the other 14k yellow gold, both with nickel finished movements, one with 17 jewels the other with 19 jewels, bimetallic compensation balances, silvered dials with stylised numerals, small seconds, *cases, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 45 mm. (2)



248

GRUEN.

A Group of Six gold filled hexagonal openface lever dress watches, all with nickel finished movements, bi-metallic compensation balances, 17 jewels, five with silvered dial and stylised numerals, one with blue dial and applied baton and Arabic numerals, all with small seconds, *cases, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 45 mm. (6)

GRUEN. "VERITHIN"

A Group of Two octagonal openface lever dress watches, one in 14k gold the other gold filled, nickel finished movements, 17 jewels, bi-metallic compensation balances, gilt dials with Roman numerals, small seconds, *cases, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 45 mm. (2)

WALTHAM.

A Group of Seven Watches comprising of:

Two gold filled railway watches, "Vanguard", nickel finished lever movements, one with 23 jewels and five adjustments, the other with 23 jewels and eight adjustments, one with bi-metallic compensation balance, the other with monometallic compensation balance, white dials with Arabic numerals, small seconds, screw-down case backs, *cases dial and movements signed*

Diameter: 50 mm.

Two hunter case watches, and one half-hunter, two gold and the other gold-filled, nickel finished lever movements, bi-metallic compensation balances, white dials with Roman numerals, small seconds, *case, dial and movements signed*

Diameter: 50 mm.

Two gold openface watches, one 14k gold and the other 9k gold, nickel finished jewelled lever movements, monometallic compensation balances, silvered and white dial with Roman and Arabic numerals, *cases, dial and movements signed*

Diameter: 49 mm. and 43 mm. (7)

HAMILTON.

A Group of Four Openface lever watches, two in gold filled cases, two in steel cases, nickel finished jeweled movements, white dials with Arabic numerals, *cases, dials and movements signed*

Diameter: 55 mm. and 50 mm. (4)

A Group of Thirty-six English, American and Continental Gold, Silver and Steel pocket watches by various makers. (36)

A very attractive and high quality custom built Rosewood watch display cabinet in the Chinese style, with sliding shelves, able to accommodate 72 individual pocket watches. The drawers lined with red material. (1)

A Group of Forty-six Rosewood pocket watch display stands of various shapes and sizes, designed in the Chinese style. (46)

A Group of three 20th century carriage timepieces, one in its leather traveling case, and the other two with alarm on bell. (3)

A Group of twenty pocket watch keys of various sizes. (20)

Two Horological books, including:

*La Montre Chinoise*, by Alfred Chapuis, Slatkine Edition, Geneva, 1983

Britten's *Old Clocks and Watches and Their Makers*, edited by Cecil Clutton, G.H. Baillie & C.A. Ilbert, Ninth Edition, 1986. (2)

(Total 78)

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

€9,500-14,000

一組極具收藏，銀/金及鍍金各款懷錶，小型座鐘，為中國及歐美市場製造，連中式紅木收納箱，掛架及參考書





3535

PIGUET & MEYLAN

AN IMPRESSIVE AND FINE GOLD, ENAMEL AND SEED PEARL-SET QUARTER REPEATING CENTRE SECONDS OPENFACE KEYWOUND POCKET WATCH, MADE FOR THE IMPERIAL CHINESE MARKET

SIGNED PM FOR PIGUET & MEYLAN, NO. 7502, CIRCA 1820

Polished steel and blued steel movement with cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, quarter repeating on two steel gongs via two polished steel hammers, hinged glazed cuvette, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer minute track, blued steel hands, the large and impressive 18k gold case decorated throughout with translucent blue enamel on guilloché background, interspersed with a multitude of seed pearls, proliferating throughout the case, the finely painted enamel back depicting a Chinese harbour scene possibly Qing Dao, in the background a number of Hong's can be seen with various European National flags, the foreground with numerous Sanpan's and a large Junk, the pendant and bow decorated with translucent blue enamel and seed pearls, *signed PM for Piguet & Meylan*

Diameter: 64 mm.

HK\$400,000-500,000

US\$50,000-63,000

€38,000-48,000

The watch is stamped with the mark of PM, for Piguet & Meylan, the makers most associated with the very finest of timepieces made for the Imperial Chinese Market.

Isaac-Daniel Piguet was born in Le Chenit in the valley of Joux in 1775. At an early age he specialised in the manufacturing of expensive and complicated pieces such as watches with carillons and *en passant* hour and quarter striking clock watches. He finally settled in Geneva where in 1811 he formed a partnership with Philippe-Samuel Meylan.

Philippe-Samuel Meylan was born in 1772, a member of a family of renowned watchmakers in Le Brassus. He specialised in the production of very thin watches and became an eminent maker of watches with musical automaton.

Piguet & Meylan, 精緻黃金/瑤瑯鑲小珍珠, 二間打簧, 中置秒針懷錶, 為中國皇室製造









3536  
ILBERY

**AN IMPORTANT AND RARE GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET OPENFACE DUPLEX POCKET WATCH, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET**  
SIGNED ILBERY, LONDON, NO. 7011, CIRCA 1820

Gilt-finished movement with duplex escapement, engraved with scrolls, plain polished steel balance, the cuvette with green, blue and red enamel decoration interspersed with engraved floral scroll motifs, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, small seconds, gold spoon hands, the bezels and rim similarly decorated with blue, red and green enamel motifs, set throughout with substantial pearls, four-part case in 18k gold, the case back with a finely painted and detailed enamel plaque depicting a Mandarin standing in a high ranking official dress, a peaceful Canton scene in the background, gold pendant also set with green, blue and red enamel decoration, *movement signed and numbered, case and cuvette identically numbered 7011*

Diameter: 62 mm.

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$40,000-60,000

€30,000-46,000

William Ilbery (Ilbury) was a renowned London watchmaker, living from 1780 to circa 1851. He was a great artist and technician and his watches showed exquisite enamelling work, mostly from Geneva, together with a high technical accuracy in the movement.

In 1836 Ilbery went to live in Fleurier, after that he travelled to Macao in 1839 and then to Canton. There Ilbery was known to have become friendly with Bovet and they met regularly, even though they were rivals not only in business but also in their private lives. Both were courting Anna Vaucher, daughter of Charles-Henry Vaucher (Fleurier) who was a competitor of Bovet in Canton.

Ilbery was in fact engaged to Anna Vaucher and even though he was constantly traveling, Anna remained faithful to Ilbery and resisted the proposals of Bovet who hoped one day to win her over. Sadly no marriage ever took place since Anna became ill and died in 1845.

William Anthony (1764 - 1844), another expert watch maker of his day, was sixteen years senior to Ilbery. He influenced greatly Ilbery's work and contributed substantially to the development of Chinese Watches, however it is still William Ilbery (Ilbury) who is commonly known as the creator of Chinese watches.

Ilbery, 貴重及罕有黄金/珐琅镶珍珠，複合式懷錶，為中國市場製造













# THE IMPERIAL POMEGRANATES

3537

PIGUET & MEYLAN

**A MAJESTIC, RARE AND VERY IMPORTANT PAIR OF GOLD, ENAMEL AND SEED PEARL SET QUARTER REPEATING OPENFACE CENTRE SECONDS POCKET WATCHES, WITH VERY RARE STEM WINDING REPEAT MECHANISM, REPUTEDLY GIVEN AS A GIFT FROM THE ENGLISH ROYAL FAMILY TO THE QIANLONG EMPEROR**  
SIGNED PM FOR PIGUET & MEYLAN, NO. 7511 & 751 (4-INDISTINCT), CIRCA 1820

Each watch with identical blued steel movements, with polished steel lever and ratchet work, plain three-arm balance, (special duplex escapement), the quarter repeating mechanism operated by turning the flat button at the top of the pendant, this acts as the winding mechanism of the chain, that when released provides the power to run the striking of the two steel gongs, the gold cuvette inlaid with painted enamel, a pastel green base centred by a profusion of multicoloured floral decoration, and additionally engraved with scrolls, the border with pale blue enamel arches, each one centred by engraved fleur de lys style motifs, scalloped shaped rim set with pale green enamel and engraved decoration, the substantial case, sculptured to depict the flower from the pomegranate the stems and edges of the leaves entirely set throughout with various sizes of seed pearls, the leaves themselves shaped and varied to reflect the movement and uniqueness of each one, engine-turned to replicate the small veins, set with translucent deep ruby red enamel, five piece hinge, the pendant shaped to symbolise the looping stem and set throughout by seed pearls, larger pearl-set bezel, white enamel dial with Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic numerals for the quarters, fine blued steel Breguet style hands

Diameter: 66 mm., 22 mm. deep

(2)

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000

US\$150,000-250,000

£110,000-190,000

Accompanied by custom made fitted presentation boxes, matching winding key and a group of related correspondence and documents.

The Chinese court's interest in European clocks began in the late Ming dynasty (1368 – 1644) in the reign of the Emperor Wanli (r. 1573 – 1620) when he was presented in 1601 with two clocks, one of which had a chiming mechanism. With this introduction, clocks became a favourite collectible in the Chinese imperial court and were considered highly valuable commodities by both the Kangxi (r. 1662 – 1722) and Qianlong (r. 1736 – 1795) emperors of the Qing dynasty. Europeans, missionary or ambassadors, were soon alerted of this passion to grow the imperial collections of clocks, and elaborate clocks or pocket watches were presented as gifts and tributes to gain entry to the highest ranks of Chinese society.

This spectacular pair of identical watches was reputedly given as a tribute to Qianlong Emperor (r. 1736 – 1795) by the English royal family during the reign of King George III (r. 1760 – 1820). Legend had it that the pair of watches was taken to China by George Macartney (1st Earl Macartney), who was appointed the first Trade Ambassador of Britain to the Chinese imperial court. He led the Macartney Embassy to Beijing in 1793 together with Sir George Staunton, his second in command. Emperor Qianlong was well-known for his personal passion of collecting and amassed vast collections of Chinese ceramics, ancient bronzes and seals as well as an impressive assemblage of European clocks. Allegedly, the Emperor loved these watches and considered them one of his most cherished possessions.



This pair of watches apparently stayed in the imperial collections within the walls of the Forbidden City in Beijing until China entered a period of political turmoil which began with the Xinhai Revolution, a conflict in 1911 between the imperial forces of the Qing Dynasty (1644 – 1911), and the revolutionary forces of the Chinese Revolutionary Alliance and ended with the abdication of Emperor Puyi (r. 1908 – 1924). Chosen by Dowager Empress Cixi (b. 1835 – 1908) while on her deathbed, Puyi ruled as the Xuantong Emperor between 1908 and 1911 and was the last Emperor of the Qing dynasty to rule over China. Apparently, on the day that Emperor Puyi was expelled from the Forbidden City in 1924, amongst the treasures that he took with him on exile were the pair of fabled watches. Supposedly, the minor chips to the enamel work were inflicted on the watches during this tumultuous flight from the palace.

Legend or reality, does it really matter? What matters is the watches are a testimonial to the cultural and political history of China. These watches exemplify the cultural exchanges between the West and China in the Qing dynasty and the desire of the West to gain a foothold in this mysterious country by appeasing its rulers with these objects of great beauty with their elaborate cases of costly materials and tiny movements. They also testify to the Chinese emperors' desire to emulate the technology of the West and to better understand the scientific and religious aspects of European cultures that the Jesuits sought to introduce in their country.

Regardless of the perhaps mythical itinerary of these watches, they did in fact weather the passing of time, the rise and decline of the Qing dynasty, the crossing of continents to bear witness to an extravagant and fascinating way of life in the Chinese imperial court that is now lost forever.

More important, these watches have obviously been cherished and treasured since their creation in the 1820s by numerous owners who were delighted by the exquisiteness and beauty of the case and the skilled craftsmanship of its mechanism. For almost 200 years, collectors have been mesmerised by the extraordinary pair of identical cases. Both cases were sculptured to simulate the flower of the pomegranate with the petals emblazoned in rich translucent red enamel, covering a finely engine-turned background of decorative motifs, evoking the veins of the flowers. No cost was spared in creating the cases which are impressive in their dimensions of 66 millimetres and thickness of 22 millimetres, and reputedly inlaid with nearly 1,200 natural pearls of varying sizes. The beauty of the cases is matched by a mechanism of such complexity which is rarely displayed by a quarter repeating watch, and is to the best of our knowledge, used exclusively by Messrs Piguet & Meylan.

A watch of similar magnificence with the same special repeating mechanism as the Pomegranate watches, also manufactured for the Imperial Chinese Market was sold by Christie's in Hong Kong in the Important Watches on 31st May, 2005 for HK\$ 3,032,000 (US\$ 394,160).

#### PIGUET & MEYLAN

The pair of watches is stamped with the mark of PM, for Piguet & Meylan, the makers most associated with the very finest of timepieces made for the Imperial Chinese Market.

Isaac-Daniel Piguet was born in 1755, in Le Chenit in the valley of Joux, Switzerland. At an early age he specialised in the manufacturing of expensive and complicated pieces such as watches with carillons and *en passant* hour and quarter striking clock watches. He finally settled in Geneva where in 1811 he formed a partnership with Philippe-Samuel Meylan.

Philippe-Samuel Meylan was born in 1772 in Switzerland, a member of a family of renowned watchmakers in Le Brassus. He specialised in the production of very thin watches and became an eminent maker of watches with musical automaton.

Piguet & Meylan，黄金，掐丝珐琅镶小珍珠，  
二閤打簧，中置秒针，石榴形银表，  
据说由英皇室送赠中国乾隆皇帝之御品，  
约1820年製







3537



255

Φ 3538

ROLEX, "GABUS PRECISION" REF. 8206

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CIRCA 1950

Calibre 69, 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, 17 jewels, matte silvered dial, inner tachmetric scale, two recessed subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, fluted lugs, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 29 x 29 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000  
€19,000-27,000

Reference 8206, so-called the "Gabus", was in production from 1949 to 1952, available only in pink and yellow gold.

勞力士，黃金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Gabus Precision，型號8206







3538

257



3539

• Φ 3539  
ROLEX, "EXTRA PRECISION" REF. 2849 LIFESAVER

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH  
WIDE STEPPED BEZEL

CASE 43860, CIRCA 1938

Calibre 8<sup>m</sup> 3/4 Hunter, 18 jewels, screw balance, matte black dial with gilt hour markers, recessed small seconds, three-part case with gilt-plated periphery, wide stepped bezel, screw-down case back and crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,100

€4,600-6,200

Advertised as "Oyster de Luxe", reference 2849 is sometimes collectively known as "Lifesaver" for its close resemblance to the lifebelts found in the nautical world.

At the time the model went into production, men's watches were becoming larger, and the concept behind the design of the "Lifesaver" was an attempt by Rolex to emphasise the smallness of the watches rather than hide it, with wide bezel and a tiny dial. The model is also the first exaggerated style Rolex "Oyster".

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，Extra Precision，  
Lifesaver，型號2849



3540

• Φ 3540  
ROLEX, REF. 3159 HOODED BUBBLEBACK

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

CASE 42449, CIRCA 1937

Calibre 10<sup>m</sup> 1/2, 19 jewels, super-balance, satined silvered dial with gold applied indexes, signed *W. Rösch Berne*, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, gold hooded lugs, screw-down case back, gold *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,100

€4,600-6,200

勞力士，金/鋼，摺葉錶耳，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Hooded Bubble Back，型號3159



3541

• Φ 3541  
ROLEX, REF. 3348

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

CASE 114106, CIRCA 1941

Calibre 9<sup>m</sup> 3/4, 19 jewels, super-balance, satined copper-coloured dial, recessed engine-turned small seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,000-6,000

€3,000-4,600

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，型號3348

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• **Φ 3542**

**ROLEX, "CHRONOGRAPH ANTI MAGNETIQUE" REF. 3481**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING ANTIMAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

CASE 122033, CIRCA 1941

Calibre 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, 17 jewels, screw balance, satined silvered dial, outer tachymetric scale, two engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case, plastic crystal, milled bezel, screw-down case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000

€15,000-23,000

勞力士，不銹鋼，防磁，手動上鍊計時碼錶，Chronograph Anti Magnetique，型號3481







• **Φ 3543**  
**ROLEX, STAR DIAL**

**DIAL, MOVEMENT AND CROWN OF AN OYSTER PERPETUAL TRIPLE CALENDAR WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
NO. N 92332, CIRCA 1955

Calibre 11<sup>3/4</sup>, 18 jewels, matte off-white dial with gold applied "star" hour markers, peripheral date display, apertures for the day and month (in Spanish) and moon-phases, gold *Twinlock* crown, *dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,500-3,800  
€1,900-2,900

勞力士，日月星三曆，月相，星字盤，錶盤，Star Dial

• **Φ 3544**  
**ROLEX, REF. 546**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, IN THE ORIGINAL ROLEX FITTED PRESENTATION BOX**  
CASE 591393, CIRCA 1947

Calibre 9<sup>3/4</sup>, 15 jewels, satined two-tone silvered dial, recessed small seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 29.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by the original *Rolex* presentation box.

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，附原裝錶盒，型號546



3544

• **Φ 3545**  
**ROLEX, "ATHLETE, PRECISION" REF. 4127**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**  
CASE 213260, CIRCA 1942

Calibre 710, 17 jewels, super-balance, satined silvered dial, two-part case, "Empire"-style, plastic crystal, screw-down inscribed case back, *Rolex Oyster* crown, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

HK\$12,000-16,000 US\$1,500-2,000  
€1,100-1,500

Reference 4127 was available in stainless steel only. The case design took inspiration from the earlier "Empire" reference 3548 and 3716.

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，Athlete Precision，型號4127



3545

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• Φ 3546

ROLEX, REF. 2465

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

CASE 18456, CIRCA 1925

Calibre 9" 3/4, Prima, 15 jewels, satined two-tone silvered dial, recessed engine-turned small seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, hooded-lugs, snap-on back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 28 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2465



3546

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

261



3547

Φ 3547

ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 1625 THUNDERBIRD

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 2387541, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, satined sunburst opaline-silver dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable milled and calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，Thunderbird，型號1625



3548

Φ 3548

ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 6309 THUNDERBIRD

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 74560, CIRCA 1940

Calibre 10" 1/2, 18 jewels, super-balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable hobnailed and calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Oyster* rivetted bracelet case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,100

勞力士，黃金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，Thunderbird，型號6309



Φ 3549

ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 1625 THUNDERBIRD

STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 2754360, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, satined sunburst opaline-silver dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable milled and calibrated pink gold bezel, screw-down case back, pink gold *Twinlock* crown, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,100

Accompanied by the original Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, tag and gold plated buckle.

勞力士·紅金/不銹鋼·日曆·自動腕錶·Datejust·Thunderbird·型號1625



3549

Φ 3550

ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 1625 THUNDERBIRD

STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 538600, MANUFACTURED IN 1960

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, matte silvered dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, rotatable milled and calibrated pink gold bezel, screw-down case back, pink gold *Twinlock* crown, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000

€2,300-3,100

Accompanied by a Rolex gold plated buckle.

勞力士·紅金/不銹鋼·日曆·自動腕錶·Datejust·Thunderbird·型號1625



3550

263

# REFERENCE 8171

ROLEX



Φ 3551

ROLEX, REF. 8171 TRIPLE CALENDAR

GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT G4608 AND 10265, CASE 572, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 10" 1/2, 18 jewels, super-balance, matte silvered dial with gold applied faceted hour markers, peripheral date display, recessed small seconds with moon-phases, day and month in apertures, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$30,000-50,000

€23,000-38,000

Accompanied by a Rolex 18k gold deployant clasp.

Reference 8171 was produced in small series between 1949 and 1952, available in stainless steel, pink and yellow gold.

Rolex has produced only two different models of moon-phase wristwatches, reference 8171 and 6062 (see lot 3560). Both models are automatic, with differences in the Oyster case of reference 6062, featuring a screw-down water-resistant-type case back.

Reference 8171 is illustrated in *The Best of Time - Rolex Wristwatches* by James M. Dowling & Jeffrey P. Hess, p. 209.

勞力士，黃金，日月星三曆，月相，自動腕錶，型號8171





3551

265





3552

Φ 3552

ROLEX, "AIR-KING PRECISION"

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
CASE L418979, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 1520, 26 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock crown, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$8,000-12,000

US\$1,000-1,500  
€760-1,100

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動腕錶，型號Air-King Precision



3553

Φ 3553

ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 1600

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY

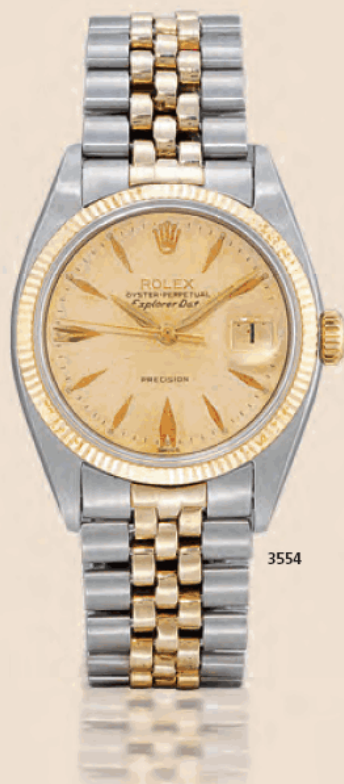
CASE 4013411, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, gloss white dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, *"Twinlock" crown, case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$15,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,500  
€1,400-1,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，Datejust，型號1600



3554

Φ 3554

ROLEX, "EXPLORER DATE PRECISION" REF. 5701

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 516993, MANUFACTURED IN 1960

Calibre 1530, 25 jewels, "butterfly" rotor, satined gilt dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900  
€950-1,400

勞力士，金/鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Explorer Date Precision，型號5701



3555

Φ 3555

ROLEX, "DATE" REF. 15003

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 8318654, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Calibre 3035, 27 jewels, satined sunburst opaline-silver dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, plain gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900  
€950-1,400

勞力士，金/鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Date，型號15003



3556

Φ 3556

ROLEX, "DATE" REF. 1500

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY  
CIRCA 1972

Calibre 1570, 26 jewels, satined gilt dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, gold fluted bezel, screw-down case back, gold "Twinlock" crown, Rolex buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$15,000-20,000

US\$1,900-2,500

€1,400-1,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動腕錶，Date，型號1500



3557

Φ 3557

ROLEX, REF.6085 SUPER OYSTER CROWN

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
CASE 842112, MANUFACTURED IN 1951

Calibre A.260, 9" 3/4, 18 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial with gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, milled bezel, screw-down case back, Rolex Super Oyster crown, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,500-3,500

€1,900-2,700

勞力士，黃金，自動腕錶，Super Oyster Crown，  
型號6085





3558



3559

Φ 3558  
ROLEX, "DATE" REF. 1506

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 1117252, MANUFACTURED IN 1964

Calibre 1570, 25 jewels, satined brown dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, decorated bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, gold plated *Rolex* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000  
£2,300-3,000

勞力士，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，Date，型號1506

Φ 3559  
ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 6605

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 328431, MANUFACTURED IN 1957

Calibre 1065, 25 jewels, "butterfly" rotor, gloss black dial with gold applied dart-shaped hour markers and luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300  
£2,900-4,800

勞力士，黃金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，型號6605

# REFERENCE 6062

ROLEX

Φ 3560

ROLEX, REF. 6062 TRIPLE CALENDAR

GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT N32552 AND 10362, CIRCA 1952

Calibre 655, 18 jewels, super-balance, satined opaline-silver dial with gold applied faceted hour markers and outer luminescent tritium indexes, peripheral date display, recessed small seconds with moon-phases, day and month in apertures, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, screw-down case back, *Twinkl* crown, 18k gold *Rolex* textured tile-link bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35.5 mm

HK\$550,000-750,000

US\$69,000-94,000

€52,000-72,000

Rolex launched the reference 6062 in the early 1950s, considered by many as the ultimate Rolex wristwatch. Together with reference 8171 (see lot 3551), the model is one of only two models to show the date, day, month and moon-phases. It is also the first Rolex model ever to be fitted with the so-called Super Oyster Crown (lot 3224).

An estimated 400 examples of the reference 6062 were produced, majority in yellow gold, with a great variety of dial configurations. The rarest examples feature the diamond or "star" hour markers.

勞力士，黃金，日月星三曆，月相，自動鏈帶腕錶，Triple Calendar，型號6062





3560

271



Φ 3561

ROLEX, REF. 6238 3RD SERIES PRE-DAYTONA

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE 1422502, MANUFACTURED IN 1965

Calibre 72 B, ebauche by Valjoux, 17 jewels, satined opaline-white dial with faceted gold hour makers and luminescent tritium indexes, outer tachymetric scale, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 14k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back inscribed *W A M L, B, Twinlock 600* crown, 18k gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 7205), polished and satined, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$37,500-56,000

€28,500-43,000

Accompanied by *Rolex* crocodile and leather straps with 18k gold buckles.

The reference 6238 is often referred to as the "Pre-Daytona" amongst collectors and today enjoys growing popularity within the community of *Rolex* aficionados. The model was launched in 1960, and is the *Rolex*'s last traditional chronograph wristwatch with polished bezel.

Different versions of the reference 6238 is described and illustrated in *I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda*, Pucci Papaleo Editore, p. 278 - 291.

勞力士，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，Pre-Daytona，型號6238 第三系列



272





**3562**

ROGER DUBUIS, "FOLLOW ME"

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 888 EXAMPLES  
NO. 256/888, CIRCA 2004

Quartz movement, guilloché dial with enlarged numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, curved, polished and satined, brilliant-cut diamond-set bezel and lugs, case back fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *RD* buckle, *case and dial signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$60,000–80,000

US\$7,500–10,000  
€5,700–7,600

豪爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，限量生產888隻，型號Follow Me，編號256/888





3563

**3563**

**ROGER DUBUIS, "FOLLOW ME"**

**PINK GOLD AND PINK SAPPHIRE-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 888 EXAMPLES**

**NO. 100/888, CIRCA 2004**

Quartz movement, guilloché dial with enlarged numerals, two-part case in 18k pink gold, curved, polished and satined, brilliant-cut pink sapphire-set bezel and lugs, case back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold and partially pink sapphire-set *RD* buckle, *case and dial signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

豪爵女裝，紅金鑲粉紅寶石，石英腕錶，限量生產888隻，型號Follow Me，編號100/888



**3564**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**WHITE GOLD, EMERALD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH/BROOCH**

NO. 1/1, CASE D87366, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, greenish mother-of-pearl dial with emerald-set hour markers, three-part case in 18k white gold with safety pin for the use as a brooch, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.70 ct), concealed under a hinged cabochon emerald (~0.90 ct) and brilliant-cut diamond-set (~0.90 ct) cover, case back fastened by three screws, 18k white gold *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 21 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000

€7,600-9,100

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石，石英腕錶（可作襟針），編號1/1



**3565**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**WHITE GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH/BROOCH**

NO. 1/1 D87365, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, pinkish mother-of-pearl dial with ruby-set hour markers, three-part case in 18k white gold with safety pin for the use as a brooch, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.70 ct), concealed under a hinged cabochon rubies (~1.20 cts) and brilliant-cut diamond-set (~0.90 ct) cover, case back fastened by three screws, 18k white gold *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 22 x 21 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000

€7,600-9,100

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，石英腕錶（可作襟針），編號1/1



**3566**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

**WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH/BROOCH**

NO. 1/1, CASE D87364, CIRCA 1995

Quartz movement, bluish mother-of-pearl dial with sapphire-set hour markers, three-part case in 18k white gold with safety pin for the use as a brooch, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds (~0.70 ct), concealed under a hinged cabochon sapphire (~1.20 cts) and brilliant-cut diamond-set (~0.90 ct) cover, case back fastened by three screws, 18k white gold *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

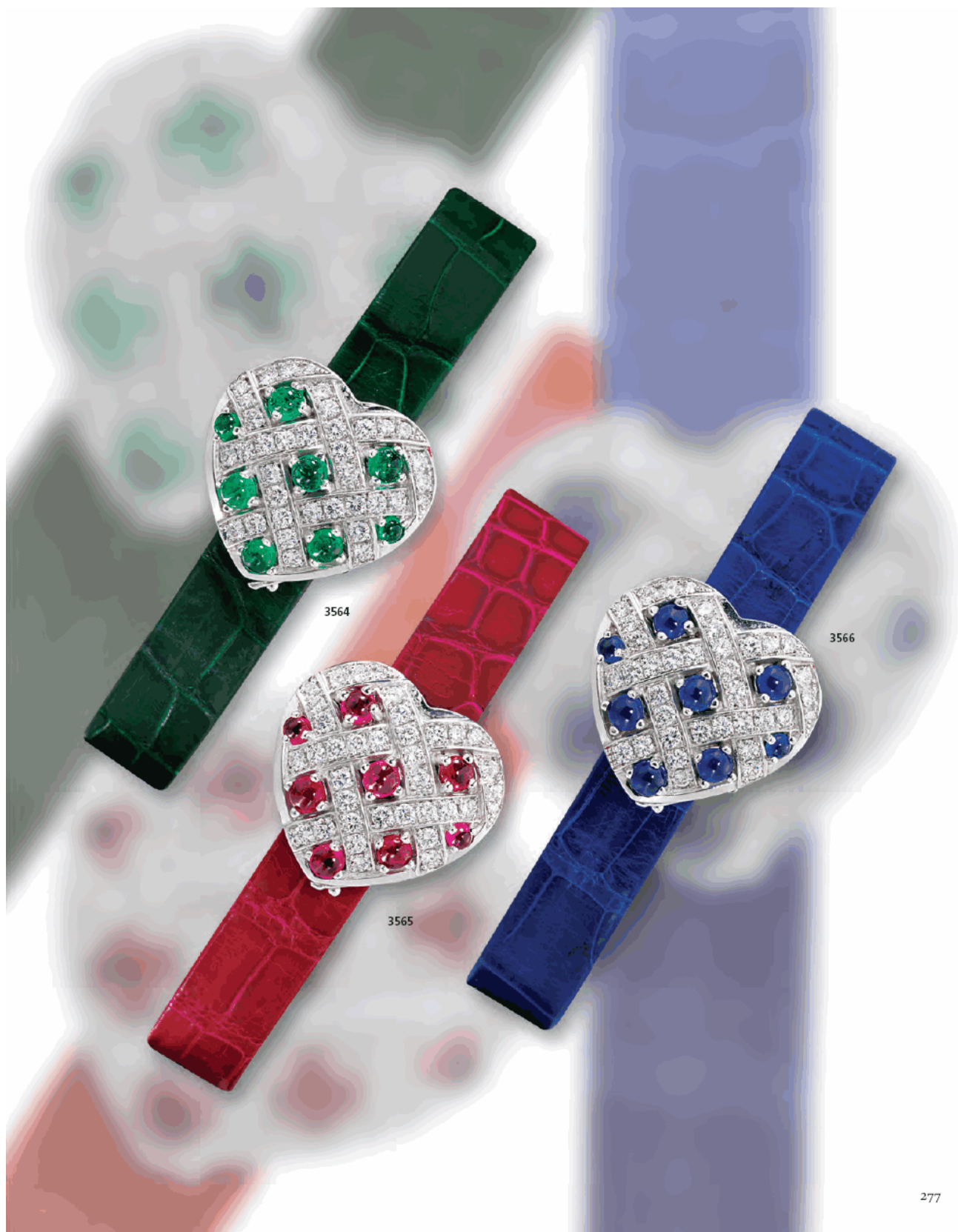
Dimensions: 22 x 21 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000

€7,600-9,100

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，石英腕錶（可作襟針），編號1/1







3567

**3567**

**PIAGET, SMALL "TONNEAU-SHAPED LIMELIGHT"**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 882093, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, pink mother-of-pearl dial with diamond-set numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, brilliant-cut diamond-set bezel, case back fastened by four screws, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set *Piaget* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 18 x 33 mm.

HK\$70,000-80,000

US\$8,800-10,000

€6,700-7,600

Accompanied by *Piaget* presentation box and certificate.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶，型號Tonneau-Shaped Limelight

**3568**

**CHOPARD**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET QUARTZ LADY'S WRISTWATCH**

NO. 528444, CIRCA 2005

Quartz movement, pink sunburst dial with silver floral motif, two-part case in 18k white gold, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel (~6.40 cts), case back fastened by four screws, *Chopard* engraved on the band, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold and partially diamond-set buckle, *dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 24 x 36 mm.

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$15,000-20,000

€11,000-15,000

Accompanied by *Chopard* presentation box and certificate.

蕭邦女裝，白金鑲鑽石，石英腕錶



3568

3569

AUDEMARS PIGUET

WHITE GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S WRISTWATCH

NO. 1/1, CASE D47388, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 2080, 20 jewels, purplish mother-of-pearl diamond with diamond and ruby-set hour makers, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds and baguette-cut rubies, cabochon ruby-set crown, 18k white gold *AP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 30 x 33 mm.

HK\$130,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

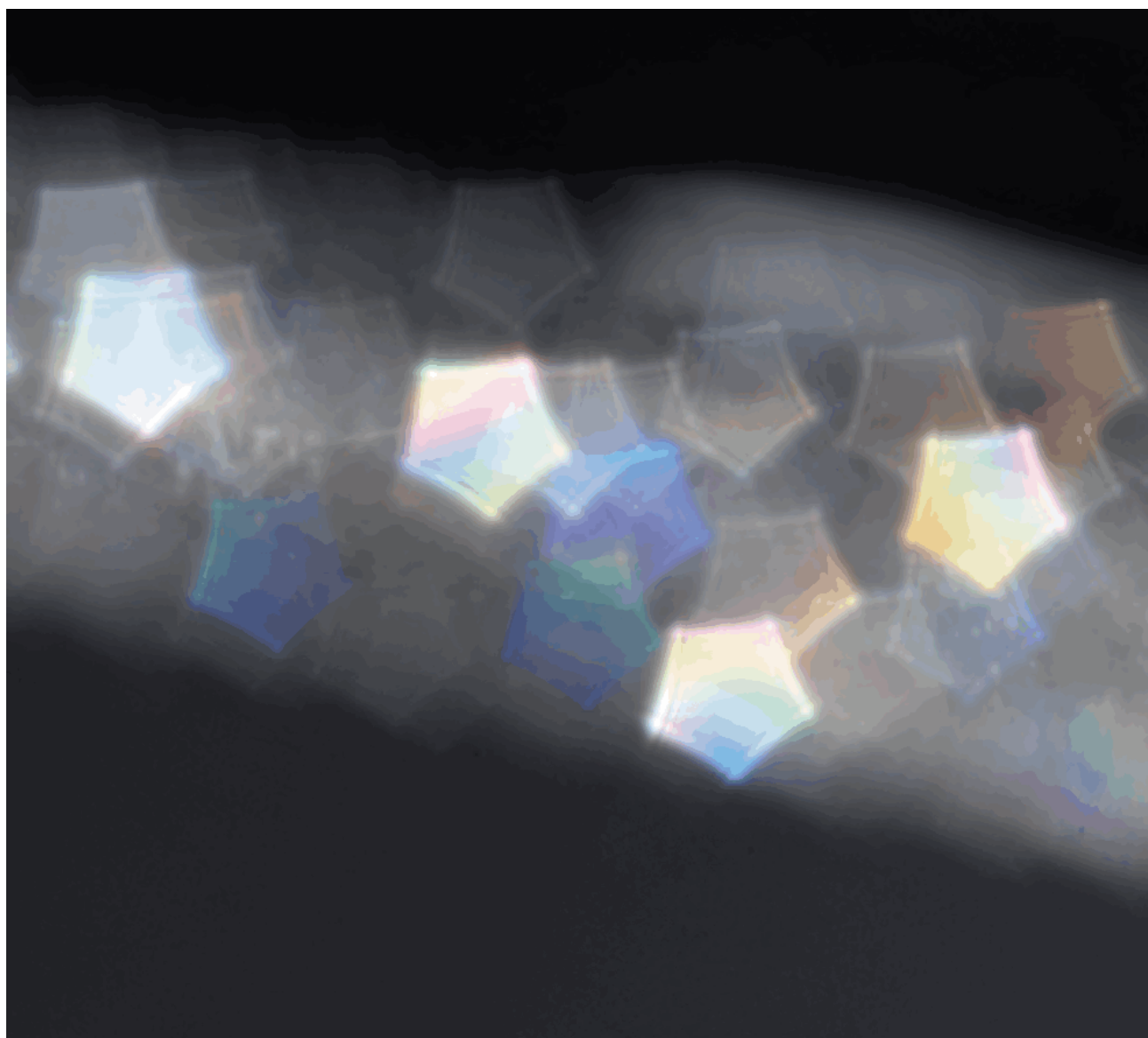
€12,000-17,000

愛彼女裝，白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，手動上鍊腕錶



3569

279



**3570**  
**PIAGET**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING LADY'S BRACELET WATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 148 DIAMONDS (~22.00 CTS)**  
CASE 406067, CIRCA 1982

Calibre 4P1, 19 jewels, pavé-set diamond dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 28 baguette-cut diamonds (~4.20 cts), case back fastened by four screws, 18k white gold *Piaget* link bracelet set with 120 baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds (~17.80 cts), *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 25 mm.

HK\$400,000-500,000	US\$50,000-63,000
	€38,000-48,000

Accompanied by *Piaget* presentation box.

伯爵女裝，白金鑲鑽石（約重22卡），手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶

280





**3571**

**PIAGET, "GALAXY"**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 295 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~40.80 CTS)**

NO. 91322, CIRCA 1997

Calibre 9P2, 18 jewels, pavé-set baguette-cut diamond dial (~3.80 cts), two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, integrated 18k white gold bracelet entirely pavé-set with baguette-cut diamonds, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 26 x 28 mm.

**HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000**

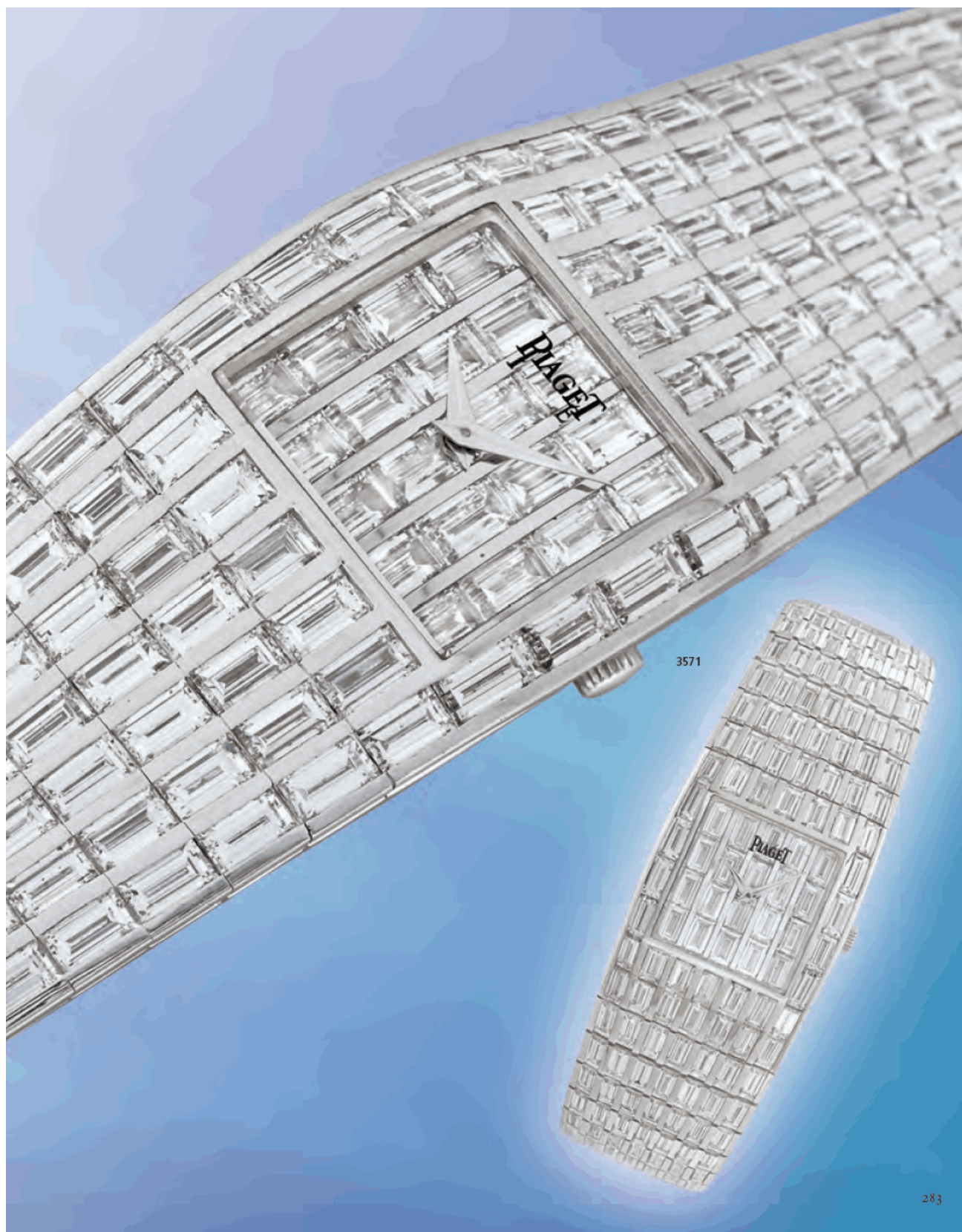
**US\$150,000-230,000**

**€110,000-170,000**

Accompanied by Piaget presentation box and certificate.

伯爵，白金鑲295顆長條形美鑽（約重40.8卡），手動上鍊鍊帶腕錶，型號Galaxy





283





3572

**3572**

**FRANCK MULLER, RATRAPANTE**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC RATRAPANTE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

NO. H 05, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 7750, ebauche by ETA, 27 jewels, platinum rotor, matte silvered dial with engine-turned satined periphery, two engine-turned subdials for the time display, small seconds and minute counter, three-part case in 18k pink gold, snap-on case back, rattrapante pusher at 8, 18k pink gold FM buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 紅金, 自動雙秒針計時碼錶, Rattrapante

**3573**

**FRANCK MULLER, "ENDURANCE GT"**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC RATRAPANTE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

NO. 17, CIRCA 1996

Calibre FM7000, 30 jewels, platinum rotor, matte silvered dial with applied numeral and star hour markers, outer tachymetric scale, three recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k gold, display case back, rattrapante pusher in the crown, 18k gold FM buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a Franck Muller presentation box.

Franck Muller, 黃金, 自動雙秒針計時碼錶, 型號Endurance GT



3573



**3574**  
IWC, "DA VINCI"

**GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE AND YEAR DISPLAY**  
NO. 2382982, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 7906, 36 jewels, gloss white dial with luminescent indexes, four recessed subdials for small seconds with day, minute counter with moon-phases, hour counter with month and date display, aperture for the digital year, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, gold IWC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

萬國，黃金，萬年曆，月相，年份顯示，自動計時碼錶，型號Da Vinci



**3575**  
BREGUET, "TRADITION"

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL POWER-RESERVE INDICATIONS**  
NO. 2926 V, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 507DR, 24 jewels, off-centred hand-engraved silvered-gold dial, power-reserve indication on both sides of the movement, three-part case in 18k gold, display case back, milled band, 18k gold Breguet buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000  
€8,600-11,000

Accompanied by Breguet presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，黃金，兩面機芯動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tradition



3576

**3576**

**GIRARD-PERREGAUX, "WW.TC"**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 99, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 3387, 63 jewels, matte white dial with applied luminescent hour markers and two rotating discs: the outer disc bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, three recessed subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, screw-down crowns, at 9 for city disc correction, 18k pink gold *GP* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by a *Girard-Perregaux* presentation box and certificate.

芝柏，紅金，日曆，世界時間，自動計時碼錶，  
型號WW.TC

**3577**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER EIGHT DAYS PERPETUAL"**

**PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION**

NO. 0163, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 876, sunray decorated, 37 jewels, two barrels, satined sunburst opaline-white dial with pink gold applied numeral and hour markers, outer luminescent indexes, three bevelled engine-turned subdials for the date, day with moon-phases and month, sectors for power-reserve and day/night indications, aperture for the 4-digit year, two-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$100,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

€9,500-13,000

Accompanied by a *Jaeger-LeCoultre* presentation box.

積家，紅金，萬年曆，月相，八日動力儲存，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Master Eight Days Perpetual

**3578**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "MASTER CONTROL GRANDE MEMOVOX"**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM FUNCTION AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

NO. 1150, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 909-440, 36 jewels, satined silvered dial gold applied hour markers and luminescent indexes, peripheral alarm indication, sweep centre seconds, three bevelled subdials for the date, day and month with 2-digit year, 24-hour with moon-phases, two-part case in 18k pink gold, engraved case back fastened by six screws, alarm crown at 2, 18k pink gold *JL* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41.5 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

積家，紅金，萬年曆，月相，自動鬧鈴腕錶，  
型號Master Control Grande Memovox







3579

**3579**

CHOPARD, "CHRONOGRAPHE QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-  
PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 50 EXAMPLES  
NO. 28/50, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 889/1, 52 jewels, gloss white dial with gold applied  
luminescent hour markers, three bevelled engine-turned subdials  
for the date with small seconds, minute counter with month and  
leap-years, and hour counter with day of the week, aperture for  
moon-phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back  
fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold *Chopard* buckle, *case, dial*  
*and movement signed*

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,000

蕭邦，紅金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，  
自動計時碼錶，限量生產50隻，  
型號Chronographe Quantième Perpétuel，編號28/50

**3580**

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE GRANDE COMPLICATION" REF. 5327

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR, POWER-RESERVE INDICATION  
AND AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON  
NO. 3070 A, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 502.3 DRP1, engraved by hand, off-centred rotor, 38  
jewels, matte guilloché gold-silvered dial with satined chapter  
ring, four subdials for the date, day, month and leap-years, sector  
for power-reserve indication, aperture for age and phases of the  
moon, three-part case in 18k gold, milled band, cabochon  
sapphire-set crown, 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000

€19,000-27,000

Accompanied by a *Breguet* presentation box.

寶璣，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年及動力儲存顯示，  
手動上鍊腕錶，型號5327，Classique Grande Complication



3580



3581

IWC, "DA VINCI TOURBILLON"

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE AND YEAR DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 200 EXAMPLES MADE TO MARK THE MILLENNIUM  
NO. 083/200, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 76061, 35 jewels, flying tourbillon regulator, matte silvered dial, gold applied hour markers with outer luminescent indexes, four recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds with day, minute counter with moon-phases, hour counter with month, and the date, aperture for the 4-digit year, two-part case in 18k gold, display case back fastened by six screws, gold IWC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$220,000-350,000

US\$28,000-44,000

€21,000-33,000

Accompanied by IWC presentation box and certificate.

萬國·黃金·陀飛輪·萬年曆·月相·年份顯示·手動上鍊計時碼錶·為慶祝千禧年限量生產200隻·  
型號Da Vinci Tourbillon·編號083/200



289



3582

**BREGUET, "LE COFFRET DE SOUSCRIPTION BREGUET"**

SET OF TWO GOLD SOUSCRIPTION WATCHES - MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON, AND AUTOMATIC POCKET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON, LIMITED EDITION OF 300 SETS  
NO. 168/300, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

*Wristwatch*, calibre 567, 30 jewels, repeating on gongs via hammers, matte guilloché gold-silvered dial with satined chapter ring, three subdials for the date, day and month with leap-years, aperture for the age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, display case back, milled band with repeating slide piece, 18k gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 37 mm.

*Pocket watch*, calibre 1890, 23" 1/2, 27 jewels, platinum oscillating weight with spring banking, matte guilloché gold-silvered dial with satined chapter ring, small seconds with aperture for the date, sector for power-reserve indication, aperture for age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k gold, Empire style, display case back, milled band, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 62 mm.

(2)

HK\$650,000-950,000

US\$81,000-119,000  
€62,000-90,000

Accompanied by *Breguet* hazelnut root cabinet with winding mechanism, certificates and accessories.

The concept of the Souscription watches was conceived by Abraham-Louis Breguet himself in 1794.

寶璣，一套二隻黃金，三問，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，手動上鍊腕錶及日曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動懷錶，限量生產300套，型號Le Coffret de Souscription Breguet，編號168/300



290







3583

**3583**

PANERAI, "RADIOMIR CHRONO FOR WEMPE" REF. PAM00204

STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, UNIQUE EDITION OF 125 UNITS MADE TO CELEBRATE THE CENTENARY OF WEMPE CHRONOMETERWERKE IN 2005

NO. H047/125, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre OP XVI, ebauche by Lemania, 18 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, tachymetric scale on the flange, two recessed subdials for small seconds and minute counter, three-part case with removable wire loops, screw-down display case back, screw-down crown, stainless steel *Panerai* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$8,800-13,000  
€6,700-9,500

Accompanied by *Panerai* special presentation box and certificates.

沛納海特訂版，不銹鋼，手動上鍊計時碼錶，為慶祝Wempe百週年紀念特別發行125隻，Radiomir Chrono For Wempe，型號PAM00204，編號H047/125

**3584**

PANERAI, "RADIOMIR GMT ALARM" REF. PAM00098

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM AND DATE DISPLAY

NO. 1181/500, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre G-P 59P, 31 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, second time on the flange, date and alarm in apertures, three-part case with removable wire loops, sapphire-crystal with magnified lens, screw-down display case back, crown at 4 for the alarm, stainless steel *Panerai* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by a *Panerai* presentation box.

沛納海，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鬧鈴腕錶，Radiomir GMT Alarm，型號PAM00098



3584



3585

**3585**

PANERAI, "LUMINOR GMT REGATTA 2002" REF. PAM00156

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, UNIQUE EDITION OF 300 UNITS EXECUTED TO CELEBRATE THE LAUREUS

NO. E198/300, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre OP III, ebauche by Valjoux, 21 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, outer 24-hour graduation, engine-turned small seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, sapphire-crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, stainless steel *Panerai* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,800-6,300  
€2,900-4,800

沛納海，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動腕錶，為紀念沛納海古典帆船賽，限量生產300隻，Luminor GMT Regatta 2002，型號PAM00156，編號E198/300



3586

PANERAI, "LUMINOR CHRONO TANTALUM" REF. PAM00192

TANTALUM MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, UNIQUE EDITION OF 300 UNITS  
NO. G016/300, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre OP XVI, ebauche by Lemania, 18 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, tachymetric scale on the flange, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter, three-part case with trade mark crown protecting device, polished bezel, screw-down case back, stainless steel *Panera*i deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 44 mm.

HK\$100,000-120,000

US\$13,000-15,000

€9,500-11,000

Accompanied by *Panera*i special presentation box, certificates, brochures and screwdriver.

沛納海特訂版，鉦金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，限量生產300隻，Luminor Chrono Tantalum，型號PAM00192





3587

3587

PANERAI, "RADIOMIR 8 DAYS" PLATINUM REF. PAM00198

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING  
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, UNIQUE  
EDITION OF 50 UNITS

NO. G27/50, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Calibre OP XIV, ebauche by Jaeger-LeCoultre, 33 jewels, power-reserve indication on a satined finished bridge, blued steel screws, matte brown "sandwich" dial, luminescent numerals and hour markers, small seconds, three-part case with removable wire loops, screw-down display case back, screw-down crown, 18k white gold *Panerai* ardillon buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$25,000-38,000

€19,000-29,000

Accompanied by *Panerai* presentation box and certificate.

沛納海特訂版，鉑金，八日動力儲存，手動上鍊腕錶，  
限量生產50隻，型號PAM00198，編號G27/50



3588

PANERAI, "RADIOMIR 1936" REF. PAM00262 PLATINUM CALIFORNIA DIAL

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH CALIFORNIA DIAL, UNIQUE EDITION OF 99 UNITS NO. 178/99, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre OP X, 17 jewels, matte brown dial with luminescent numerals and hour markers, outer gilt minute track, three-part case with removable wire loops, Plexiglas crystal, screw-down display back, screw-down crown, sewn-in *Panerai* pre-Vendôme-style buckle, *case and movement signed*  
Diameter: 45 mm.

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$25,000-38,000  
€19,000-29,000

Accompanied by *Panerai* presentation box, certificate and spare Plexiglas crystal.

沛納海特訂版，鉑金，加利福尼亞州錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產99隻，型號PAM00262，編號178/99



3588



295





3589

**3589**

**F.P. JOURNE, "OCTA RÉSERVE DE MARCHÉ"**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 640-A, CIRCA 2007

Calibre 1300-2, plates and bridges in 18k pink gold, 30 jewels, 4-arm balance with inertial adjustment, matte white gold dial, time display and small seconds in guilloché silver subdials secured by polished steel rings, sector for power-reserve indication, aperture for the date, three-part case, display case back fastened by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$19,000-25,000

€14,000-19,000

Accompanied by *F.P. Journe* presentation box and certificate.

F.P. Journe, 鉑金, 日曆, 動力儲存顯示, 自動腕錶, 型號Octa Réserve De Marche

**3590**

**F.P. JOURNE, "CHRONOMÈTRE À RÉSONANCE" MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME RESONANCE CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION OF 25 EXAMPLES DESIGNED FOR SINCERE FINE WATCHES**

NO. 185-RN, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 1499-2, plates and bridges in 18 pink gold, 36 jewels, 4-arm balance with inertial adjustment, 2 barrels and 2 independent gear-trains, black mother-of-pearl dial, time displays and small seconds in guilloché silver subdials secured by polished steel rings, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, display case back fastened by six screws, platinum *F.P. Journe* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$350,000-450,000

US\$44,000-56,000

€33,000-43,000

Accompanied by *F.P. Journe* presentation box and certificate.

The CHRONOMÈTRE À RÉSONANCE was unveiled in 2000 as the only wristwatch in the world based on resonance, a natural physical phenomenon. Using the natural phenomenon of resonance, the mechanism revolutionised established standards and offers a previously unmatched degree of precision in mechanical wristwatches. The two balance-wheels are synchronised by means of the resonance effect and naturally beat alternately in harmony. The negative effects of wrist and body movements are hence considerably reduced.

F.P. Journe, 鉑金, 雙時區, 共振精密計時, 動力儲存顯示, 珠貝母錶盤, 手動上鍊腕錶, 限量生產25隻, 型號Chronomètre À Résonance



# SYMPATHIE TOURBILLON

ROGER DUBUIS

3591

ROGER DUBUIS, "SYMPATHIE" TOURBILLON

WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR BI-RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR, MOON-PHASE DISPLAY AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES

NO. 16/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre RD2002, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, Breguet balance-spring, two-tone mother-of-pearl dial with white gold applied "dart"-shaped hour markers, two subdials for small seconds with moon-phases and month with leap-years, bi-retrograde sectors for the date and day, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, display case back etched with *RG* logo fastened by eight screws, 18k white gold *RD* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 38.5 x 51 mm.

HK\$480,000-640,000

US\$60,000-80,000

€46,000-61,000

Accompanied by *Roger Dubuis* special presentation box, corrector, manual in Japanese, Bulletin de Marche and certificates of origin.

豪爵，白金，陀飛輪，雙逆反指針，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，珠貝母錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產28隻，型號Sympathie，Tourbillon，編號16/28



298







3592

**3592**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3543**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'211'523, CASE, 2'710'352, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 23-300 PM, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst blue dial, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on back, 18k white gold *PPC* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 31 x 36 mm.

**HK\$35,000-40,000**

**US\$4,400-5,000**

**€3,300-3,800**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號3543

**3593**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3923 STEEL**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, LIMITED SERIES FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET MADE IN COMMEMORATION OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY**  
MOVEMENT 1'358'336, CASE 2'836'708, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearly minute divisions, small seconds, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 32 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

**€7,600-11,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, Certificate of Origin, registered guarantee card, special leather folder, service guarantee and Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3923 in steel was made upon special request exclusively for Japanese retailer Isshin Dokei Co. Ltd., Tokyo, to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary in 1989.

Together with lot 245 in Christie's Geneva Important Watches auction on 17th November 2008, the present watch has never appeared at auction and will therefore be the second reference 3923 in stainless steel to appear in public to date.

Reference 3923 was launched in 1986 and discontinued in 1999. The model belongs to the Calatrava family. The standard production was available in yellow and pink gold case.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念發行，限量生產150隻，Calatrava，型號3923



3593



3594

**3594**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3468**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'226'038, CASE 332'751, MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Calibre 23-300, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined opaline-silver dial with white gold applied hour markers, three-part case in 18k white gold, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號3468

**3595**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, TONNEAU TORTUE**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 809'909, CASE 603'023, MANUFACTURED IN 1925

Calibre 10'', ebauche by LeCoultre, 18 jewels, matte silvered dial with luminescent numerals, two-part case, polished and satined, snap-on case back, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 27 x 36 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金，手動上鍊腕錶，Tonneau Tortue



3595





3596

**3596**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3419**

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING ANTIMAGNETIC BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 731'114, CASE 2'619'958, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Calibre 27-AM 400, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte silvered dial, small seconds, two-part case, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, associated integrated stainless steel bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34 mm.

**HK\$48,000-65,000**

**US\$6,000-8,000**

**€4,600-6,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，防磁，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，  
型號3419



3597

**3597**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3519**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH**

MOVEMENT 1'144'321, CASE 2'658'818, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Calibre 23-300, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined silver dial with white gold applied hour markers, two-part case in white gold, snap-on case back, integrated 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* textured "Tuscany-finished" bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 25 x 33 mm.

**HK\$40,000-55,000**

**US\$5,000-6,900**

**€3,800-5,200**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，型號3519

**3598**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3445/6**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 1'129'884, CASE 326'906, MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Calibre 27-460 M, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined opaline-silvered dial with white gold applied hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, textured bezel, screw-down case back, integrated 18k white gold *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

**HK\$60,000-80,000**

**US\$7,500-10,000**

**€5,700-7,600**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3445 is Patek Philippe's first calendar model made in series. The model was in production from 1961 to 1981.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號3445/6



3598

**3599**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3445/6**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 1'128'591, CASE 325'912, MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Calibre 27-460 M, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined opaline-silvered dial with white gold applied hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, small seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, textured bezel, screw-down case back, integrated 18k white gold *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 35 mm.

**HK\$65,000-95,000**

**US\$8,100-12,000**

**€6,200-9,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3445 is Patek Philippe's first calendar model made in series. The model was in production from 1961 to 1981.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號3445/6



3599

**3600**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3563/2**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH, WITH THE ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE**

MOVEMENT 1'182'644, CASE 2'658'818, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Calibre 350, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 28 jewels, Gyromax balance, textured silvered dial with white gold applied hour markers, two-part case in white gold, entirely textured, screw-down case back with winding crown, integrated 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* linen-textured bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 34.5 mm.

**HK\$65,000-80,000**

**US\$8,100-10,000**

**€6,200-7,600**

Accompanied by the original *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and tag.

百達翡麗，白金，自動鏈帶腕錶，連原裝錶盒及證書，型號3563/2



3600



3601

### 3601

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3445

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 1'126'235, CASE 324'173, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Calibre 27-460 M, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved 18k gold rotor, satined opaline-silver dial with pearled minute divisions, small seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, 18k white gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,100-12,000

€6,200-9,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3445 is Patek Philippe's first calendar model made in series. The model was in production from 1961 to 1981.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，自動腕錶，型號3445

### 3602

PATEK PHILIPPE, "GRANDE CALATRAVA" REF. 570 2ND SERIES

WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 709'788, CASE 312'192, MANUFACTURED IN 1961

Calibre 27 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with hard enamel signature, white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers, outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, 18k white gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 35 mm.

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$20,000-30,000

€15,000-23,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

The calibre 27 SC is illustrated in Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 203.

百達翡麗，白金，手動上鍊腕錶，Grande Calatrava，型號570 第二系列







3603

**3603**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2468**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH FACETED CRYSTAL**

MOVEMENT 976'408, CASE 680'206, MANUFACTURED IN 1955

Calibre 9-90, barrel-shaped, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined opaline-white dial with gold applied numerals and hour markers, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, faceted sapphire-crystal, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 21.5 x 39 mm.

**HK\$80,000-120,000**

**US\$10,000-15,000**

**€7,600-11,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，呈斜角水晶錶面，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2468

**3604**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2442 BANANA**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH FLARED SIDES**

MOVEMENT 975'891, CASE 676'813, MANUFACTURED IN 1953

Calibre 9"90, barrel-shaped, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined silvered dial with gold applied numerals and hour markers, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, curved and flared, snap-on back inscribed "Pablo Cuneta, 11-7-56, Madrid", case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 22 x 43 mm.

**HK\$200,000-250,000**

**US\$25,000-31,000**

**€19,000-24,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

Between 1930s and 1950s, Patek Philippe produced a significant number and variety of rectangular wristwatches. In the 1950s, round watches were considered fashionable and chic, production of rectangulars soon became a rarity, and even more so if it featured a rectangular movement. Patek Philippe ceased production of rectangular movements all together in the 1960s, and it is hardly surprising that even the famous "Pagoda" model is powered by a round movement.

Reference 2442 was introduced into the market in 1948 and could be found in Patek Philippe sales catalogues until circa 1960. Majority cased in yellow or pink gold, only three examples in platinum are known to scholars thus far. Total production number is estimated at around 150 examples. The model features the 9-90 rectangular calibre, reserved exclusively for rectangular Patek Philippe models.

The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 136, pl. 193.

百達翡麗，黃金，弧邊，手動上鍊腕錶，Banana，型號2442





### 3605

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1530

#### GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH TEAR-DROP LUGS

MOVEMENT 970'973, CASE 651'576, MANUFACTURED IN 1948

Calibre 9-90, 18 jewels, satined silvered dial, two-part case in 18k gold, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, tear-drop lugs, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 23 x 35.5 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,300-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 1530 was in production from 1942 to circa 1950, available in yellow gold, pink gold and stainless steel.

百達翡麗，黃金，淚滴錶耳，手動上鍊腕錶，型號1530

### 3606

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2514

#### GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH CONCAVE LUGS, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN

MOVEMENT 702'110, CASE 674'046, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Calibre 27SC, 12", Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, satined silver dial signed *Gübelin*, sweep centre seconds, two-part case with concave lugs, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
Dimensions: 30 x 42.5 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，型號2514，由聚寶林發行

### 3607

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 1450 TOP HAT

#### GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 970'777, CASE 653'160, MANUFACTURED IN 1948

Calibre 9"90, barrel-shaped, 18 jewels, gloss satined silvered dial with gold applied hour markers, small seconds, two-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, raised bars to both ends, hooded lugs, curved plastic crystal, 18k gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 25 x 38 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

Reference 1450, also known as the "Top Hat" amongst collectors, was in production from 1940 until the 1960s. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by M. Huber & A. Banbery, first edition, pg. 113, pl. 158, second edition, pg. 137, pl. 196.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，Top Hat，型號1450



# REFERENCE 3413

PATEK PHILIPPE



**3608**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3413 RHOMBOID BY GILBERT ALBERT**

**A VERY RARE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, RETAILED BY BEYER**  
MOVEMENT 783'893, CASE 2'609'761, MANUFACTURED IN 1960

Calibre 23-300, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte silvered sectorial dial with hard enamel "sector" lines and signatures, signed *Beyer*, two-part case in 18k gold, rhomboidal, stepped and asymmetrical, plastic crystal, snap-on case back, *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer*  
Dimensions: 30 x 37 mm.

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$30,000-50,000  
€23,000-38,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

In 1955, 24 year old Genevan jewellery designer and artist Gilbert Albert joined Patek Philippe with the aim to produce a series of innovative and unusual wristwatches. Albert was inspired by his passion for modern sculpture, notably works by Brancusi and Mondrian. He broke away from traditional shapes, introducing asymmetrical triangles and rhomboid shapes into the design of watch cases.

The present watch, together with reference 3412 (see lot 131, Christie's Geneva Important Watches, 17 November 2008), is from Patek Philippe's celebrated "Ricochet" collection of asymmetrical watches. The models were only produced in small quantities, and never in series, most certainly due to the uncertain commercial success of his revolutionary design.

According to our research, the present reference 3413 is the 8th known example to appear in public to date.

Reference 3412 and 3413 are illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 78, 163, 187 and 188.

非常罕有百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊腕錶，Rhomboid by Gilbert Albert，  
由Beyer發行，型號3413





311



3609

• Φ 3609  
ROLEX, "AIR-KING" REF. 14000 WINN-DIXIE

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE A978738, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 3000, 27 jewels, satined sunburst dial with luminescent hour markers, printed with the *Winn-Dixie* logo, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down inscribed case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 34.5 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000  
€2,300-3,800

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Air-King，型號14000 Winn-Dixie

• Φ 3610  
ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 16014

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY

CASE 8215111, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Calibre 3035, 27 jewels, matte porcelain-white dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Jubilee* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900  
€950-1,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，型號16014

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

• Φ 3611  
ROLEX, "PRECISION" REF. 6424

**STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL-WINDING BRACELET WATCH**  
CASE 922836, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Calibre 1210, 17 jewels, matte sunburst opaline-silver dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, plastic crystal, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$8,000-10,000

US\$1,000-1,300  
€760-950

勞力士，不銹鋼，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶，Precision，  
型號6424

• Φ 3612  
ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 16220

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

CASE F620346, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, satined sunburst silvered dial with luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, milled bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,000-3,000  
€1,500-2,300

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，  
型號16220



ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



Φ 3613

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DATEJUST" REF. 17014

STAINLESS STEEL SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE R241643, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Calibre 5035, 11 jewels, satined blue dial, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, white gold fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400

€2,400-3,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，Oyster Quartz Datejust，型號17014

Φ 3614

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DATEJUST" REF. 17000A

STAINLESS STEEL SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE R160642, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Calibre 5035, 11 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with luminescent indexes, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,400

€2,400-3,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，Oyster Quartz Datejust，型號17000A

Φ 3615

ROLEX, "OYSTERQUARTZ DATEJUST" REF. 17000

STAINLESS STEEL SEMI-QUARTZ BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE 5579122, MANUFACTURED IN 1978

Calibre 5035, 11 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with luminescent tritium indexes, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$25,000-35,000

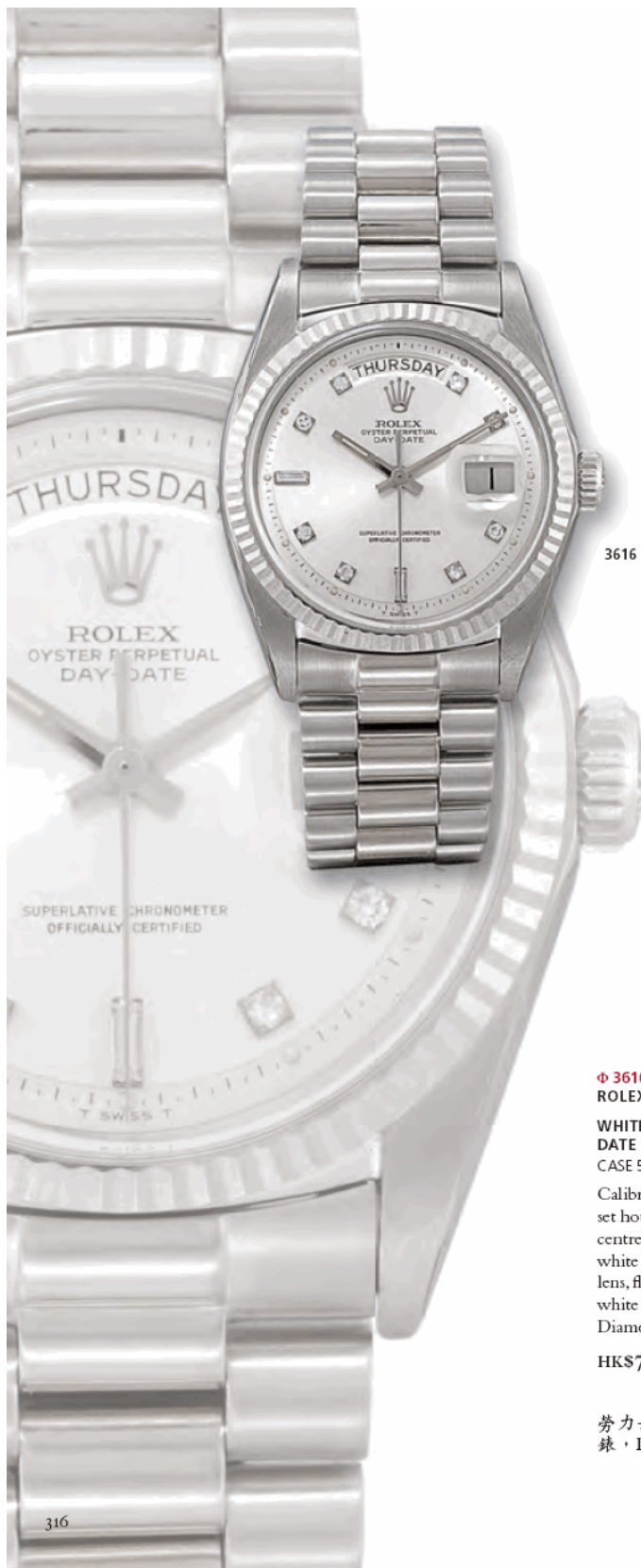
US\$3,100-4,400

€2,400-3,400

The first of the Oysterquartz Datejusts were not submitted to the C.O.S.C. thus do not bare the "Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified" text printed on the dial.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，Oyster Quartz Datejust，型號17000





3616

Φ 3616

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 1803 DIAMOND DIAL

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 5064930, MANUFACTURED IN 1977

Calibre 1556, 26 jewels, satined opaline-silver dial with diamond-set hour markers and outer luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed* Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$70,000-80,000

US\$8,800-10,000

€6,700-7,600

勞力士·白金·星期日曆·鑽石字錶盤·自動鏈帶腕錶·Day-Date·型號1803

316





3617

• Φ 3617  
ROLEX, "AIR-KING PRECISION" REF. 14000

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE T686628, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 3000, 27 jewels, satined sunburst blue dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, screw-down case back, *Twinlock crown*, stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 34 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Air-King Precision，型號14000

Φ 3618  
ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 18206 PLATINUM

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY  
CASE W046687, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 3155, 31 jewels, satined sunburst blue dial with luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, screw-down crown, platinum Rolex President bracelet, polished and satined, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$100,000-120,000

US\$13,000-15,000

€9,500-11,000

勞力士，鉑金，星期日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號18206



3618

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"

317



3619

Φ 3619

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 6611

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE  
DISPLAY

CASE 231768, MANUFACTURED IN 1955

Calibre 1055, 25 jewels, "butterfly" rotor, satined gilt dial with  
luminescent tritium indexes on a recessed periphery, sweep centre  
seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold,  
polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted  
bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex*  
*President* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

勞力士·黃金·星期日曆·自動鏈帶腕錶·  
Day-Date·型號6611

318



3620

Φ 3620

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 1803

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 2822253, MADE IN 1969

Calibre 1555, 26 jewels, satined gilt dial, day and date in apertures, sweep centre seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, plastic crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down back, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號1803

Φ 3621

ROLEX, "DAY-DATE" REF. 18038 DIAMOND DIAL

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DAY AND DATE DISPLAY

CASE 9839490, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Calibre 3155, 31 jewels, satined gilt dial with diamond-set hour markers and luminescent tritium indexes, sweep centre seconds, day and date in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, *Twinlock* crown, 18k gold *Rolex President* bracelet, polished and satined, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800

€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a *Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel*.

勞力士，黃金，星期日曆，鑽石字錶盤，自動鏈帶腕錶，Day-Date，型號18038



3621





3622

Φ 3622

ROLEX, "EXPLORER II" REF. 16570

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE P771449, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, three-part case, polished and satined, 24-hour bezel, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78790A), case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800

€2,400-2,900

Accompanied by a *Rolex* guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Explorer II，型號16570

Φ 3623

ROLEX, "EXPLORER II" REF. 16550

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE R436225, MANUFACTURED IN 1987

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss white dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, three-part case, polished and satined, 24-hour bezel, screw-down case back, *Twinlock* crown, *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78360), case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
Explorer II，型號16550



3623



Φ 3624

ROLEX, "EXPLORER II" REF. 16550 CREAM/IVORY

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY AND IVORY-COLOURED DIAL  
CASE 839946, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Calibre 3085, 27 jewels, gloss cream/ivory-coloured dial with  
luminescent tritium hour markers, "rail" layout, polished steel  
hands, sweep centre seconds, GMT hand, three-part case, polished  
and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, 24-hour bezel,  
screw-down case back, *Twintlock* crown, Rolex *Oyster* bracelet (ref.  
78360), case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

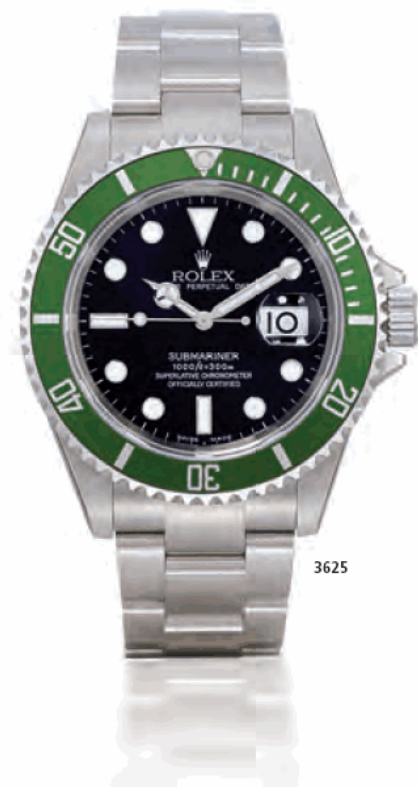
HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$ 10,000-15,000  
€7,600-11,000

The present EXPLORER II is from the very first series of reference 16550 that  
were introduced into the market in 1985, replacing reference 1655. It  
features the highly sought after cream/ivory dial with the "rail"  
configuration. The name is derived from the warm ivory-colour of the dial  
in conjunction with the symmetric division of the two lines below the  
centre: "Superlative" and "Officially" to the left, clearly separated by a  
vertical space, or "rail", and "Chronometer" and "Certified" to the right.

勞力士，不銹鋼，雙時區，日曆，象牙色錶盤，  
自動鏈帶腕錶，Explorer II，型號16550

321



3625

Φ 3625

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 16610LV

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, MADE TO CELEBRATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SUBMARINER MODEL

CASE F757146, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated green bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，為慶祝勞力士潛水腕錶面世50週年紀念限量發行，Submariner，型號16610LV





3626

Φ 3626  
ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 14060M

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH  
CASE Z956864, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 3130, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with luminescent hour markers, sweep centre seconds, three-part case, polished and satined, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$22,000-25,000

US\$2,800-3,100  
€2,100-2,400

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and certificate.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，  
型號14060M



3628

Φ 3626  
ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 16800

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY

CASE 8028798, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Calibre 3035, 27 jewels, matte black dial with luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 93150), *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,000-5,000  
€2,300-3,800

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，  
型號16800



3627

Φ 3628  
ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 16610

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE  
DISPLAY

CASE T254394, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,000-4,000  
€2,300-3,000

Accompanied by a *Rolex* guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，  
型號16610

Φ 3629

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 16613

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE U472186, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, gloss black dial with gold applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Triplock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

Accompanied by *Rolex* presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，金/鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，型號16613

Φ 3630

ROLEX, "SUBMARINER" REF. 16613

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

CASE L257693, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 3135, 31 jewels, translucent midnight-blue dial with applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, rotatable calibrated gold bezel, screw-down case back, gold *Triplock* crown, stainless steel and gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

勞力士，金/鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Submariner，型號16613







3631

Φ 3631

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16520 MK III

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER  
CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH

CASE U669887, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss white dial with applied luminescent tritium hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78390), brushed and polished, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

勞力士，不銹鋼，精密計時，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16520 MK IV

Φ 3631

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16520 MK III

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH

CASE S568909, MANUFACTURED IN 1993

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss white dial with applied luminescent tritium hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case, polished and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet (ref. 78390), brushed and polished, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$ 10,000-15,000  
€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and guarantee.

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號16520 MKIII



3632



3633

Φ 3633

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 116520

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET  
WATCH

CASE D027342, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Calibre 4130, 44 jewels, gloss black dial with applied luminescent hour markers, three subdials with silvered chapters for small seconds, minute and hour counters, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three-part case, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, *Triplock* crown, stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet with *Easylink*, polished and satined, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

勞力士，不銹鋼，自動鏈帶計時碼錶，  
Cosmograph Daytona，型號116520



Φ 3634

ROLEX, "COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA" REF. 16519

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

CASE A112946, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 4030, ebauche by Zenith, 31 jewels, gloss white dial with white gold applied luminescent tritium numerals and hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, three subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, calibrated bezel, screw-down case back and chronograph buttons, Triplock crown, 18k white gold Rolex deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

勞力士，白金，自動計時碼錶，Cosmograph Daytona，型號16519



3635

Φ 3635  
ROLEX, "DATEJUST", REF. 69179B

TRI-COLOURED GOLD AUTOMATIC LADY'S BRACELET WATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 8679789, CIRCA 1985

Calibre 2135, 29 jewels, white lacquered dial with painted numerals, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, tri-coloured 18k gold Rolex "Tridor" President bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000  
€2,900-3,800

勞力士女裝，三色金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，型號69179B

Φ 3636  
ROLEX, "DATEJUST" REF. 69178

GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
CASE 8824069, CIRCA 1987

Calibre 2135, 29 jewels, sunburst gold dial with applied diamond-set hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, sapphire crystal with magnified lens, fluted bezel, screw-down case back, *Triplock* crown, 18k gold Rolex President bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$25,000-30,000

US\$3,100-3,800  
€2,400-2,900

Accompanied by Rolex presentation box and certificate.

勞力士女裝，黃金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Datejust，型號69178



3636



3637

3637  
PATEK PHILIPPE, "SCULPTURE" REF. 4891/1

STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET  
WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 3'160'513, CASE 4'006'534, CIRCA 2003

Quartz movement, mother-of-pearl dial with applied gold numerals and hour markers, aperture for the date, two-part case, case back fastened by four screws, protective crown, stainless steel and gold PP link bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Dimensions: 26 x 33 mm.

HK\$45,000-55,000

US\$5,600-6,900  
€4,300-5,200

百達翡麗女裝，金/鋼，日曆，石英鏈帶腕錶，Sculpture，型號4891/1



**3638**

**BREGUET, "MARINE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

NO. 5779 I, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 889/2, 21k rotor, textured silvered dial with satined chapter ring, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by six screws, milled band, 18k white gold *Breguet* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 32.5 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，白金，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號Marine



329

3639

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE RATTRAPANTE" REF. 5947

WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING RATTRAPANTE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

NO. 4764 P, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 535N, 23 jewels, matte engine-turned gold-silvered dial with satined chapter ring, two subdials for small seconds and minute counter, three-part case in 18k white gold, display case back fastened by six screws, milled band, rattrapante pusher in the crown, 18k white gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

HK\$150,000-180,000

US\$19,000-23,000

€14,000-17,000

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，白金，手動上鍊飛返時計時碼錶，型號Classique Rattrapante



3639

330



3640

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPHE" REF. 3567

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION IN CELEBRATION OF THE 250TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF ABRAHAM LOUIS BREGUET  
NO. 2587, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 554, 25 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte engine-turned gold-silvered dial with satined chapter ring, two subdials for minute and hour counters, three-part case, snap-on display case back, milled band, platinum *Breguet* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$350,000-550,000

US\$44,000-69,000

€33,000-52,000

寶璣，鉑金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊計時碼錶，為慶祝Abraham Louis Breguet誕生250週年紀念限量發行，  
型號Classique Tourbillon Chronographe





3641

**3641**  
ROGER DUBUIS, "MUCHMORE"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH, LIMITED PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES  
NO. 25/28, CIRCA 2004

Calibre RD 98, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 19 jewels, satined silvered dial with painted numerals, recessed subdial for small seconds counter, two-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display back fastened by eight screws, 18k pink gold RD buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 32 x 55 mm.

HK\$35,000-45,000 US\$4,400-5,600  
€3,300-4,300

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，限量生產28隻，  
型號Muchmore，編號25/28

**3642**  
FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX CHRONOGRAPHE"  
GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH BRAZELT WATCH  
NO. 33, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 1872, 17 jewels, translucent lacquered sunburst dial with painted numerals and indexes, inner one-fifth minute divisions, two engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counters, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold FM integral bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 32 x 45 mm.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,000-6,000  
€3,000-4,600

Franck Muller，黃金，手動上鍊鏈帶計時碼錶，  
型號Cintrée Curvex Chronograph



3642

**3643**  
FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX VEGAS" REF. 5850  
PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CO-AXIAL ROULETTE WHEEL  
NO. 298, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 2800, 21 jewels, sun-stamped translucent lacquered dial with raised numerals, central roulette wheel operated by the pusher in the crown, two-part case in 18k pink gold, case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 32 x 45 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,500-10,000  
€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller，紅金，同軸輪盤旋轉方向盤，  
自動腕錶，型號Cintrée Curvex Vegas



3643

**3644**

**FRANCK MULLER, "CINTRÉE CURVEX COLOUR DREAMS"**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 79, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 2800 V, 21 jewels, sun-stamped translucent lacquered dial with raised multicoloured numerals, two-part case in 18k pink gold, sweep centre seconds, curved case back fastened by four screws, 18k pink gold FM integral bracelet and deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 35 x 48 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,000

€6,700-8,600

Franck Muller, 紅金, 自動鏈帶腕錶, 型號Cintrée Curvex Colour Dreams



333



3645

**3645**

**FRANCK MULLER, "COLOUR DREAMS"**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

NO. 149, CIRCA 2006

Calibre 2800V, 21 jewels, sun-stamped translucent lacquered dial with raised multicoloured numerals, two-part case, curved case back fastened by four screws, stainless steel FM buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 32 x 54.5 mm.

HK\$35,000-55,000

US\$4,400-6,900

€3,300-5,200

Accompanied by Franck Muller presentation box and certificate.

Franck Muller, 不銹鋼, 自動腕錶, 型號Color Dreams

**3646**

**ROGER DUBUIS, "HOMMAGE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED**

**PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES**

NO. 03/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre RD 57, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 25 jewels, gloss lacquered white dial with raised numerals and minute track, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, display back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold RD buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,600-8,100

€4,300-6,200

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵, 白金, 自動腕錶, 限量生產28隻,

型號Hommage, 編號03/28

**3647**

**ROGER DUBUIS, "HOMMAGE"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, LIMITED**

**PRODUCTION OF 28 EXAMPLES**

NO. 02/28, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre RD 14, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, gloss black navy dial with raised numerals, two-part case in 18k white gold, polished and satined, display back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold RD buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,600-8,100

€4,300-6,200

Accompanied by Roger Dubuis presentation box and certificates.

豪爵, 白金, 自動腕錶, 限量生產28隻,

型號Hommage, 編號02/28

334





335



3649

**3649**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME" REF. 4864J

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 3'083'675, CASE 4'079'471, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 215 PS FUS 24H, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss porcelain-white dial with gold applied Breguet numerals, two subrings for small seconds and 24-hour "home" time, two-part case in 18k gold, ribbed bezel, sapphire-set crowns and pushers, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，雙時區，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava Travel Time，型號4864J



3650

**3650**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3919R

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 1'832'330, CASE 2'926'380, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss porcelain-white dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k pink gold, hobnailed bezel, 18k pink gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500

€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3919R

**3651**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3802/200

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 1'442'013, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Calibre 310 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss ivory-white dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k gold, hobnailed bezel, snap-on case back, 18k gold PP buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by the original Patek Philippe certificate.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，  
型號3802/200



3651



3652

**3652**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3998J 2ND SERIES

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 1'914'267, CASE 2'946'527, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 315 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined opaline-silver dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, screw-down case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，  
型號3998J第二系列





3653

**3653**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANDREAS HUBER" REF. 5053R

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 25 EXAMPLES FOR THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GERMAN RETAILER ANDREAS HUBER

MOVEMENT 3'403'172, CASE 4'280'630, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 315 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte white dial, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date at 3 o'clock, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k pink gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$8,800-11,500

€6,700-8,600

百達翡麗，紅金，軍官款，自動腕錶，為慶祝德國著名零售裔Andreas Huber 150週年紀念發行，限量生產25隻，Andreas Huber，型號5053R



3654

**3654**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3919R

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 1'854'943, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Calibre 215 PS, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss porcelain-white dial, small seconds, two-part case in 18k pink gold, hobnailed bezel, 18k pink gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by the original Patek Philippe white leather presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，紅金，手動上鍊腕錶，Calatrava，型號3919R

3655

PATEK PHILIPPE, "OFFICIER" REF. 3960J

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 2,000 EXAMPLES, MADE IN 1989 TO COMMEMORATE PATEK PHILIPPE'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY MOVEMENT 767'938, CASE 2'862'850, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, gloss porcelain-white dial with small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on back inscribed with commemorative inscriptions protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000  
€9,500-14,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

The "Officier" reference 3960 is a faithful reproduction of the original models produced for frontline officers in World War I and also to the models in the 1910s. Reference 3960 was made to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary in 1989, limited to 2,000 examples in yellow gold, 150 in white gold and 50 in platinum.

百達翡麗，黃金，軍官款，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念發行，限量生產2000隻，Officier，型號3960J

3656

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 3998J

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY MOVEMENT 1'443'471, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Calibre 310 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined opaline-silver dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, screw-down case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,200-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，型號3998J



339

# REFERENCE 3969R

PATEK PHILIPPE

3657

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3969R JUMPING HOUR

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 450 EXAMPLES, MADE IN 1989 TO COMMEMORATE PATEK PHILIPPE'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY  
MOVEMENT 752'924, CASE 2'864'837, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 215 HG, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte opaline-silver dial, aperture for the jumping hours, two-part case in 18k pink gold, snap-on case back with engraved commemorative inscriptions, 18k pink gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 28 x 38 mm.

HK\$230,000-280,000

US\$29,000-33,000  
€22,000-27,000

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, Certificate of Origin, movement certificate, attestation, medal and Extract from the Archives.

Reference 3969 is a faithful reproduction of the jump hour model originally launched by Patek Philippe in the 1920s. The new mechanism was redesigned allowing the combination of a digital hour display and minute-hand directly from the main movement.

The particularity of a jump hour watch lies in its unusual mechanism and dial arrangement. The hours are indicated by a small rotating disc through the squared aperture on the dial.

The tonneau or barrel-shaped case is a typical design of the 1920s and is currently reliving a nostalgic popularity.

The jump hour models are described and illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 120 & 121.

百達翡麗，紅金，手動上鍊跳時腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念發行，限量生產450隻，Jumping Hour，型號3969R







# REFERENCE 3970J

PATEK PHILIPPE

3658

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3970J

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'047'551, CASE 4'131'124, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 27-70 Q, ebauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte opaline-silvered dial with gold applied hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds with 24-hour indication and minute counter with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, day and month in apertures, three-part case in 18k gold, screw-down display back, 18k gold PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$550,000-700,000

US\$69,000-88,000

€52,000-67,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate, interchangeable case back, corrector and loupe.

The reference 3970 was in production from 1986 to 2004, generally divided into four series. The model is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 305.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號3970J



342







3659

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940J 3RD SERIES ROMAN

GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3'125'004, CASE 4'114'534, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Calibre 240/114, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, gloss porcelain-white dial, two bevelled subdials for the month with leap-year and day with 24-hour display, analogue date with moon-phases, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display back, 18k gold PP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$31,000-44,000  
€24,000-33,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe winding box and certificate.

Patek Philippe's calibre 240 Q is the most magnificent example of the manufacturer's fluent style and technical skills. Comprising 275 miniscule parts, this compact marvel is incredibly thin due in part to the integrated off-centred 22k gold minirotor.

This superb calibre powers a number of references, from a simple "Calatrava" to the extraordinary Celestial, the perpetual calendars are of no exception.

Reference 3940, launched in 1985 to replace reference 3450, is one of Patek Philippe's longest production models. Spanning over three decades, an exception estimated 7,000 examples left the workshops in Geneva. Available in all precious metals, with very similar dial configurations, this reference is generally divided into three series with differences in the hour markers and subdials.

"Beyer" and early series - lot 3660

1st series - lot 3663

2nd series - lot 3698

3rd series - like the present watch, and lot 3712

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，羅馬字盤，自動腕錶，型號3940J 第三系列

3660

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940 BEYER

GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED SERIES OF 25 EXAMPLES, MADE FOR THE 225TH ANNIVERSARY OF BEYER ZÜRICH  
MOVEMENT 770'019, CASE 2'817'896, MANUFACTURED IN 1985

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, gold dial with gold applied hour markers and outer pearly indexes, signed *Beyer* and No. 19, two sunken subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with moon-phases, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back engraved *Patek Philippe, No. 770019, Fabriquée pour le 225ème anniversaire de Beyer à Zürich, 1760 - 1985*, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$600,000-800,000

US\$75,000-100,000  
€57,000-76,000

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* certificate, Extract from the Archives and brochures.

REFERENCE 3940 BEYER

Made to commemorate the 225th anniversary of the celebrated Chronometrie Beyer in Zurich (1760 - 1985), this special edition was produced in a limited series of 25 examples only. Number 1 to 15 were fitted with a German calendar, and 16 to 25 in English. The watches were delivered to Chronometrie Beyer in May 1985.

The first example bearing movement no. 770'001 was dedicated to Theodor Beyer and is now in the prestigious "Clock and Watch Museum Beyer Zurich". It is also illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 294. The second example, movement no. 770'002, was sold on 9 July 1985 to the renowned watch collector Dr. Eugen Gschwind (1921 - 1991) in Basle. It is today in Patek Philippe's Museum in Geneva (Inv. P-1184) and exhibited in a special section reserved for watches formerly the property either of friends of Mr. Philippe Stern or other significant personalities.

BEYER CHRONOMETRIE ZÜRICH

Since its foundation in 1760, the prestigious retailer has been passed down from father to son, each a fully trained watchmaker. Beyer Chronometrie was the first shop in Switzerland specializing exclusively in watches, clocks and jewellery. The firm is currently managed by René Beyer who represents the seventh generation of the Beyer family. The company also owns the renowned *Clock and Watch Museum Beyer Zurich*, holding many of the world's most important horological collections. It comprises some 500 pieces dating from 1400 BC to the present day.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，  
閏年顯示自動腕錶，為慶祝Beyer Zürich  
225週年紀念發行，限量生產25隻，  
型號3940 Beyer



**3661**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5036/1R**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
MOVEMENT 3'145'297, CASE 4'052'286, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 315/199, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte ceramic-white dial with pink gold applied luminescent tritium numerals, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled subdials for the day and month, sector for power-reserve indication, apertures for the date and moon-phases, two-part case in 18k pink gold, screw-down display back, 18k pink gold *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

**€14,000-19,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，紅金，年曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號5036/1R

**3662**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "WORLD TIME" REF. 5110R**

**PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH**  
MOVEMENT 3'212'080, CASE 4'223'730, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 240/188, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k minirotor, guilloché silvered dial with two revolving discs: the outer disc in satin finish bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, two-part case in 18k pink gold, screw-down display case back, push-button in the band for city disc correction, 18k pink gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$130,000-180,000**

**US\$16,000-23,000**

**€12,000-17,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，紅金，世界時間，自動腕錶，World Time，型號5110R







3663

**3663**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940J 1ST SERIES**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 771'132, CASE 2'852'854, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte opaline-white dial with gold applied hour markers, two bevelled subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$220,000-300,000

US\$28,000-38,000

€21,000-29,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號3940J 第一系列

**3664**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, 5040J 1ST SERIES TONNEAU TORTUE**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 773'571, CASE 2'923'401, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte opaline-white dial with gold applied Breguet numerals, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display case back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 35 x 43 mm.

HK\$250,000-300,000

US\$31,000-38,000

€24,000-29,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號5040J 第一系列



3664

348

**3665**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5070J**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 3'146'176, CASE 4'052'663, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre CH 27-70, ebauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte black dial with gold applied numerals, outer tachymetric scale and one-fifth minute divisions, two recessed subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k gold, screw-down display back, 18k gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

**HK\$400,000-600,000**

**US\$50,000-75,000**

**€38,000-57,000**

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.

百達翡麗，黃金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號5070J







**3667**

**JAEGER-LECOULTRE, "JOAILLERIE RIVIÈRE 101"**

**TRI-COLOURED GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MANUAL-WINDING  
LADY'S BRACELET WATCH WITH MINIATURE DIAL**  
NO. 1572989, CIRCA 1950

Calibre 101/2, 15 jewels, satined silvered dial, two-part case,  
screw-down crown to the case back fastened by two screws, 18k  
tri-coloured gold and diamond-set *JL* bracelet, case, dial and  
movement signed  
Diameter: 6 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre leather pouch.

積家女裝，三色金鑲鑽石，手動上鍊鏈帶腕錶

3667



3668

**3668**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "ANNIVERSARY EDITION"**

**GOLD HALF HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER PENDANT WATCH**  
E 64413, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 2080, 20 jewels, cloisonné enamel dial, four-part case in  
18k gold, snap-on case back, case and movement signed  
Diameter: 29 mm.

HK\$40,000-55,000

US\$5,000-6,900

€3,800-5,200

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet presentation box and certificate.

愛彼，黃金半獵殼掛錶

350



3669

**\*\* 3669  
BREGUET**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH CORAL DIAL**  
NO. 2082, CIRCA 1990

Calibre 839, 18 jewels, satined gold dial with coral centrefield, raised numerals with outer minute divisions, two-part case in 18k gold, case back fastened by four screws, milled band, associated with 18k gold buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 24 x 30 mm.

**HK\$24,000-32,000**

**US\$3,000-4,000**  
**€2,300-3,000**

寶璣，黃金，珊瑚錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶



3670

**• Φ 3670  
CORUM, "GOLDEN BRIDGE"**

**GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH**  
NO. 2134, CIRCA 1980

Engraved skeletonised straight line mechanical jewelled movement, two-part case in 18k gold, crown to the display case back fastened by four screws, 18k gold *Corum* buckle, *movement signed*

Dimensions: 20 x 41 mm.

**HK\$24,000-32,000**

**US\$3,000-4,000**  
**€2,300-3,000**

Accompanied by *Corum* presentation box.

崑崙，黃金，鏤空，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Golden Bridge

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"



3671

**3671**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF.4719/1**

**GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

CASE 2845045, CIRCA 1985

Quartz movement, gilt sunray effect dial with diamond-set hour markers, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, integrated 18k gold PPCo bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 20 mm.

HK\$30,000-40,000

US\$3,800-5,000

€2,900-3,800

百達翡麗女裝，黃金，石英鏈帶腕錶，型號4719/1

**• 3672**

**CHOPARD**

**GOLD QUARTZ LADY'S BRACELET WATCH**

NO. 173479, CIRCA 1990

Quartz movement, satined gold dial, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, 18k gold *Chopard* integrated bracelet, *dial signed*

Dimensions: 21 x 24 mm.

HK\$10,000-15,000

US\$1,300-1,900

€950-1,400

Accompanied by a *Chopard* presentation box.

蕭邦女裝，黃金，石英鏈帶腕錶



3672

ALL LOTS HIGHLIGHTED WITH RED TITLES ARE OFFERED "WITHOUT RESERVE"





3673

**3673**  
**BLANCPAIN**

**GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
NO. 352, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 6281, 20 jewels, matte white dial with applied gilt numerals, inner ring calibrated for the date, apertures for the day, month and moon-phase display, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, 18k gold *Blancpain*, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,500-3,800

€1,900-2,900

寶珀，黃金，日月星三曆，月相，自動鏈帶腕錶

**3674**  
**BREGUET, "MARINE"**

**GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC LADY'S BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 636B, CIRCA 1991

Calibre 552, 19 jewels, mother-of-pearl dial with textured centre, painted numerals and diamond-set indexes on chapter rings, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, brilliant-cut diamond-set bezel and lugs, case back fastened by six screws, milled band, 18k gold *Breguet* bracelet, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 26 mm.

HK\$45,000-65,000

US\$5,500-8,500

€4,300-6,200

Accompanied by *Breguet* presentation box.

寶璣，女裝，黃金鑲鑽石，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，  
型號Marine



3674



**3675**  
**BREGUET**

**WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**  
NO. 2171, CIRCA 1990

Mechanical movement, 35 jewels, lapis lazuli dial with satined chapter rings, two-part case in 18k white gold, case back fastened by four screws, milled band, lapis lazuli-set crown, 18k white gold Breguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Dimensions: 38 mm.

**HK\$40,000-60,000**

US\$5,000-7,500  
€3,800-5,700

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate.

寶璣，白金，青金石錶盤，手動上鍊腕錶



**3676**  
**BREGUET**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL**  
NO. 1143 Y, CIRCA 2003

Calibre 502.3SD, white enamel dial with painted numerals, eccentric small seconds, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on case back, milled band, 18k white gold buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 41 mm.

**HK\$50,000-70,000**

US\$6,300-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

Accompanied by Breguet presentation box and certificate.

寶璣大版，白金，琺瑯錶盤，自動腕錶



3677

**3677**  
**HARRY WINSTON, "OPUS"**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DOUBLE RETROGRADE HANDS AND DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 127, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 3106, 33 jewels, satined greyish blue dial with painted numerals, fan-formed sectors for retrograde seconds and day, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, crystal with magnified lens, snap-on display back, 18k white gold and rubber HW bracelet, case dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,000-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by Harry Winston presentation box and certificate.

Harry Winston, 白金, 雙逆反指針, 自動鏈帶腕錶, 型號Opus



3678

**3678**  
**HARRY WINSTON**

**WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**  
NO. 2046, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 2892, 21 jewels, satined silvered dial with applied numerals, outer minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, bezel set with 266 brilliant-cut diamonds (~2.20 cts), snap-on case back, No. 090G inscription on the band, diamond-set crown, 18k white gold HW deployant clasp, case and dial signed

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$100,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

€9,500-13,000

Harry Winston, 白金鑲鑽石, 日曆, 自動腕錶



3679

GÉRALD GENTA, "GRANDE SONNERIE RÉTROGRADE" REF. GG0026.6

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC GRANDE ET PETITE SONNERIE MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON BRACELET WATCH WITH WESTMINSTER CHIME, POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, RETROGRADE DATE DISPLAY AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, LIMITED EDITION PRODUCED TO MARK THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GÉRALD GENTA COMPANY NO. 1, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Calibre 31.000, fully engraved with foliage and grape motifs, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 57 jewels, screw balance, tourbillon regulator, steel cage, repeating on four gongs via four polished hammers, pierced rotor, tandem winding, pale-blue mother-of-pearl dial with luminescent hour markers, small seconds, retrograde date, sectors for striking

HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000

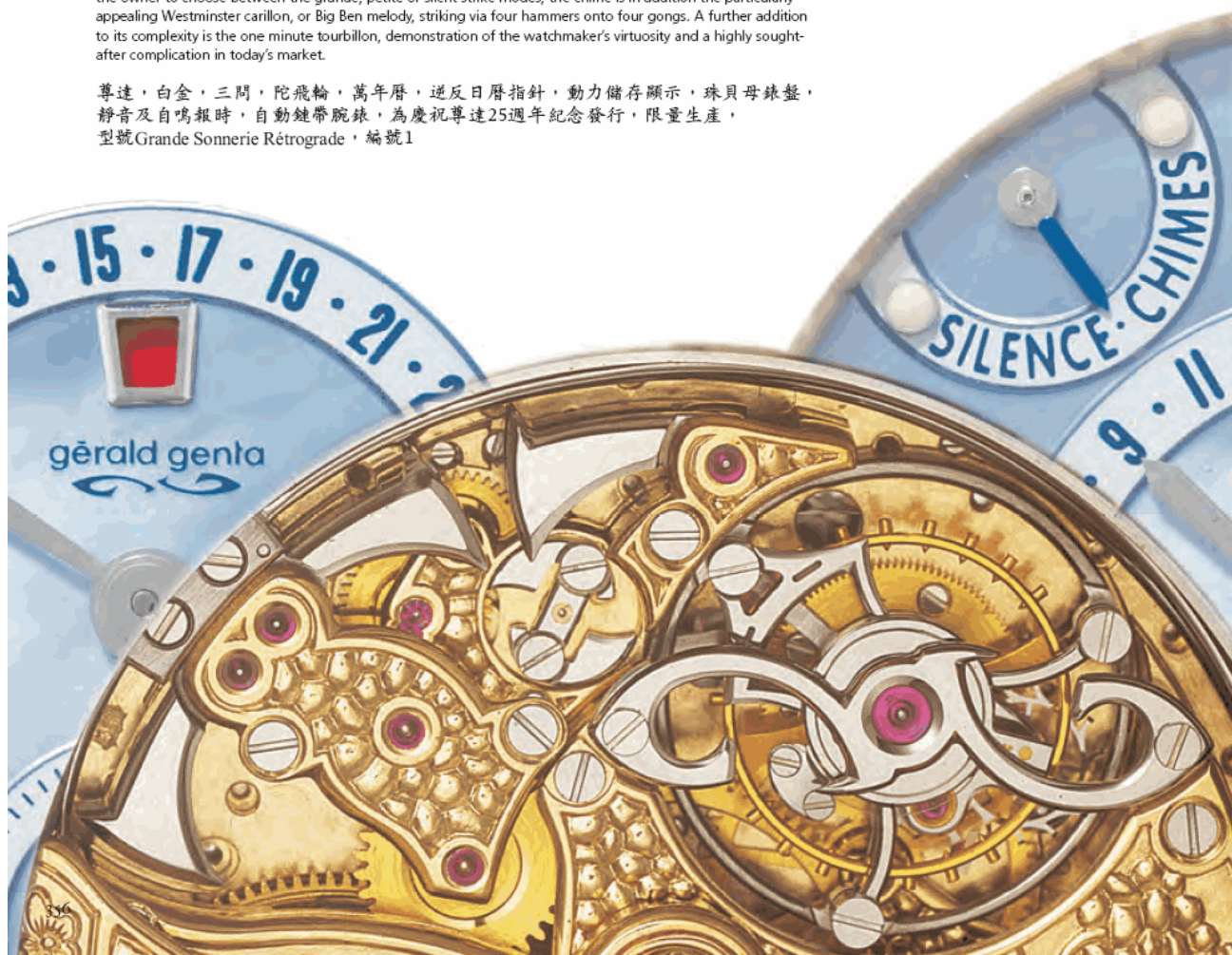
US\$130,000-190,000

€95,000-140,000

The heart of this remarkable piece is the calibre 31000, undeniably one of the most astonishing watchmaking creations of our time. A master creator of ultra complicated timepieces, Gérald Genta fully demonstrated his artisanship with this ultra complex movement featuring an array of complications miniature enough for the comparatively small dimensions of a wristwatch. The calibre 31000 contains over 1,000 miniscule parts with a diameter of merely 30 mm. and a thickness of 8.4 mm. Every component is hand-engraved with motifs inspired by nature.

Particularly noteworthy is the addition of the self-winding automatic mechanism, rendering the present timepiece part of an exceedingly small series of automatic "grande sonnerie" wristwatches ever made. It does not only allow the owner to choose between the grande, petite or silent strike modes, the chime is in addition the particularly appealing Westminster carillon, or Big Ben melody, striking via four hammers onto four gongs. A further addition to its complexity is the one minute tourbillon, demonstration of the watchmaker's virtuosity and a highly sought-after complication in today's market.

尊達，白金，三問，陀飛輪，萬年曆，逆反日曆指針，動力儲存顯示，珠貝母錶盤，靜音及自鳴報時，自動鏈帶腕錶，為慶祝尊達25週年紀念發行，限量生產，型號Grande Sonnerie Retrograde，編號1





3679

357





3680

**3680**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "OFFICIER" REF. 3960J

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH, LIMITED EDITION OF 2,000 EXAMPLES, MADE IN 1989 TO COMMEMORATE PATEK PHILIPPE'S 150TH ANNIVERSARY MOVEMENT 768'585, CASE 2'863'497, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Calibre 215, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, gloss porcelain-white dial with small seconds, three-part case in 18k gold, snap-on back inscribed with commemorative inscriptions protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 33 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$ 12,000-18,000

€9,000-13,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate, attestation, hardback booklet and medal.

The "Officier" reference 3960 is a faithful reproduction of the original models produced for front-line officers in World War I and also to the models in the 1910s. Reference 3960 was made to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary in 1989, limited to 2,000 examples in yellow gold, 150 in white gold and 50 in platinum.

百達翡麗，黃金，軍官款，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年紀念發行，限量生產2000隻，Officier，型號3960J

358



3681

**3681**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA" REF. 5107J

GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY MOVEMENT 3'018'462, CASE 4'140'827, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Calibre 315/190, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte silvered dial with gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, screw-down display back, 18k gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$6,900-10,000

€5,200-7,600

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe presentation box.

百達翡麗，黃金，日曆，自動腕錶，Calatrava，型號5107J





**3682**  
GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL, "SENATOR PERPETUAL CALENDAR"  
PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
NO. 0069, CIRCA 2006

Calibre GUB 39, 48 jewels, matte silvered dial with pink gold applied hour markers, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the date, day, month, leap year and moon-phases, three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, display back fastened by five screws, 18k pink gold GG buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 39 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,300-8,800  
€4,800-6,700

格拉蘇特，紅金，萬年曆，月相，自動腕錶，  
型號Senator Perpetual Calendar



**3683**  
VACHERON CONSTANTIN, "LES HISTORIQUES"  
CHRONOGRAPHE

GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE 652771, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 1140, 21 jewels, matte silvered dial with gold applied hour markers, outer tachymetric scale, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on display back, 18k gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$10,000-12,000  
€7,600-9,000

Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin presentation box and certificate.

江詩丹頓，黃金，手動上鍊計時碼錶，  
型號Les Historiques



3684

**3684**

IWC, "PORTUGIESER AUTOMATIQUE"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC SEVEN DAYS GOING WRISTWATCH  
WITH DATE DISPLAY AND POWER-RESERVE INDICATION  
CASE 3165707, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 5000, 44 jewels, automatic Pellaton winding system,  
matte opaline-silver dial with pink gold applied numerals, two  
engine-turned subdials for small seconds and power-reserve  
indication, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k pink gold,  
polished and satined, screw-down display case back, 18k pink  
gold IWC deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by IWC presentation box and certificate.

萬國，紅金，日曆，七日動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，  
型號Portugieser Automatic



3685

**3685**

IWC, "PORTUGIESER CHRONO-RATTRAPANTE"

PINK GOLD MANUAL-WINDING SPLIT-SECONDS  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
CASE 2859160, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 76420, 31 jewels, matte silvered dial with pink gold  
applied numerals, one-fifth minute divisions on the flange, two  
engine-turned subdials for small seconds and minute counter,  
three-part case in 18k pink gold, polished and satined, case back  
fastened by four screws, split-seconds button at 10 o'clock, 18k  
pink gold IWC buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 41 mm.

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

€5,700-7,600

Accompanied by IWC presentation box and certificate.

萬國，紅金，手動上鍊，雙秒針計時碼錶，  
型號Portugieser Chrono-Rattrapante

3686

GIRARD-PERREGAUX, "WW.TC"

GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY

NO. 51, CIRCA 2002

Calibre 3387, 63 jewels, matte white dial with applied luminescent hour markers and two rotating discs: the outer disc bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, three recessed subdials for small seconds, minute and hour counters, aperture for the date, three-part case in 18k gold, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, screw-down crowns, at 9 for city disc correction, 18k gold GP buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,000-8,000

€4,600-6,100

Accompanied by Girard-Perregaux presentation box and certificate.

芝柏，黄金，世界時間，日曆，自動計時碼錶，型號WW.TC





3687



3687

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL

GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON

CASE 595770, CIRCA 1998

Calibre 1120/1, 36 jewels, matte off-white dial with gold applied hour markers and pearled minute divisions, three subdials for the date, day and month with leap-years, aperture for age and phases of the moon, two-part case in 18k gold, snap-on case back, 18k gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

€9,500-14,000

江詩丹頓，黃金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號Quantième Perpétuel

3688

BREGUET, "CLASSIQUE"

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND AGE AND PHASES OF THE MOON

NO. 352 F, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 502, hand-engraved, off-centred pierced minirotor, matte guilloché silvered dial with satined chapter ring, apertures for the day, date and age and phases of the moon, three-part case in 18k pink gold, display case back, milled band, 18k pink gold Breguet buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by Breguet presentation box and certificate.

寶璣，紅金，星期日期，月相，自動腕錶，型號Classique

3688



362



3689

3689

VACHERON CONSTANTIN, QUANTIÈME PERPETUEL CHRONOGRAPHE

PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
CASE 633078, CIRCA 2000

Calibre 1136 QP, 38 jewels, matte porcelain-white dial with pink gold applied hour markers, raised peripheral one-fifth minute divisions, four recessed subdials for small seconds with moon-phases, minute counter with date, hour counter with day and month with leap-years, three-part case in 18k pink gold, case back fastened by six screws, 18k pink gold VC buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 38 mm.

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$23,000-35,000  
€17,000-27,000

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate.

江詩丹頓，紅金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動計時碼錶，型號Quantième Perpetuel Chronographe

3690

BLANCPAIN, "TOURBILLON"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING EIGHT DAYS GOING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE DISPLAY

NO. 104, CIRCA 1995

Calibre 23, 19 jewels, tourbillon regulator, matte white dial with white gold applied numerals, recessed subdial for the date, sector for power-reserve indication, three-part case, snap-on part-display case back, platinum *Blancpain* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$120,000-150,000

US\$15,000-19,000

€11,000-14,000

Accompanied by *Blancpain* presentation box and certificate.

寶珀，鉑金，陀飛輪，日曆，八日動力儲存顯示，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tourbillon



364



**3691**

**BLANCPAIN, "TOURBILLON"**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

NO. 2, CIRCA 1996

Calibre 23, 19 jewels, engraved and openworked, tourbillon regulator, white gold applied numerals on a matte white periphery, three-part case, snap-on display case back, platinum *Blancpain* buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 33.5 mm.

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$30,000-40,000

€23,000-30,000

寶珀，鉑金，鏤空，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Tourbillon



3691

365

**3692**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET, "EDWARD PIGUET" TOURBILLON**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH**

CASE F25523, CIRCA 2005

Calibre 2871, hand-engraved, 19 jewels, screw balance, tourbillon regulator, transparent dial, two-part case with fluted sides, polished and satined, curved sapphire crystal, display case back fastened by four screws, platinum *AP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 29 x 49 mm.

HK\$450,000-650,000

US\$55,000-82,000

€43,000-62,000

Accompanied by Audemars Piguet special presentation box and magnifying lens.

愛彼，鉑金，陀飛輪，手動上鍊腕錶，型號Edward Piguet，Tourbillon









3693

GIRARD-PERREGAUX, "TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI"

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING THREE GOLD BRIDGES TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY. MADE TO CELEBRATE 10 YEARS OF COLLABORATION BETWEEN GIRARD-PERREGAUX AND FERRARI AND THE LAUNCH OF THE ENZO MODEL

NO. OG 30, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre GP 9982, 46 jewels, tourbillon regulator with three gold bridges, barrel-drum decorated with the Enzo's engine motif, matte carbon-gray dial with raised luminescent numerals, four bevelled subdials for small seconds with date, 24-hour with moon-phases, minute counter with month and day with hour counter, three-part case, polished and satined, display case back fastened by six screws, 18k white gold GP deployant clasp, case, dial and movement signed Diameter: 43 mm.

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$50,000-75,000

€38,000-57,000

Accompanied by Girard-Perregaux special presentation case with winding mechanism, corrector, certificates and manuals.

#### TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI

To celebrate ten years of fruitful collaboration and to match the Enzo Ferrari model, the designers at Girard-Perregaux manufactory created a master timepiece whose manifold technical and aesthetic details perfectly harmonises with the extreme concept of Formula 1.

One look at the back of the case will reveal a totally new version of the highly coveted tourbillon with three gold bridges movement. The gold of the Tourbillon's emblematic three arrows contrasts with the plate, whose surface has been skillfully hand-guilloché with a circular pattern. The barrel-drum is decorated with a motif from the Enzo's engine that only the most astute of connoisseurs will identify.

The Enzo Ferrari is a 12-cylinder mid-engine berlinetta named after the company's founder, Enzo Ferrari. The super automobile is currently one of the most powerful naturally aspirated production car in the world. It was built in 2003 using Formula 1 technology, such as a carbon-fibre body, Formula 1 style sequential shift transmission and carbon-ceramic brake discs. The engine is Ferrari's F140 6.0 L V12 with 4 valves per cylinder, dual overhead cams and variable valve timing.

芝柏，鉑金，三金橋陀飛輪，萬年曆，月相，手動上鍊計時碼錶，為慶祝芝柏與法拉利合作十週年紀念發行，型號Tribute to Enzo Ferrari



368



# REFERENCE 5971P

PATEK PHILIPPE



3694

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5971P

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, BEZEL SET WITH 36 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~3.85 CTS)  
MOVEMENT 3'048'938, CASE 4'441'208, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 27-70 Q, ébauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte black dial with seven diamond hour markers, outer tachymetric scale and one-fifth minute divisions, two bevelled subdials for small seconds with 24-hour indication and minute counter with leap-year, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, day and month in apertures, three-part case, bezel set with 36 baguette-cut diamonds, screw-down display back, platinum and baguette-cut diamond set *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 40 mm.

## Estimate on Request

The birth of reference 5971P perpetual calendar chronograph in 2007 ended the reign of reference 5071G (see lot 3713) as the only haute joaillerie timepiece in Patek Philippe's stable of men's complicated watches. This sensational masterpiece stands out not only with its extreme technical sophistication but also the lavish embellishment of the finest of precious gemstones. It perfectly exemplifies the allure of exceptional quality diamonds in combination with the marvels of micromechanical engineering. The heart that beats inside is a gem in its own right - the legendary calibre CH 27-70 Q, an exclusive execution to Patek Philippe by Nouvelle Lémania. The ébauche is agreed by most watch aficionados to be one of the most beautiful classic manually-wound column-wheel chronograph mechanism ever created. Ref. 5971P certainly attests to the great talent and adeptness of the world's finest artisans, admirably sublimating the arts of haute horlogerie and haute joaillerie.

百達翡麗，鉑金鑲36顆長條形鑽石（約重3.85卡），萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，計時碼錶，型號5971P









3695

**3695**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5085/1A

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3'169'112, CASE 4'232'821, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 240/164, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte black dial with raised numerals and luminescent indexes, small seconds, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, polished and satined, screw-down display case back, stainless steel *PP* bracelet, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$12,000-18,000

€9,000-13,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box and Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，日曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動鏈帶腕錶，型號5085/1A

**3696**

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5055G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3'167'195, CASE 4'179'530, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 240/164, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte black dial with raised numerals and luminescent indexes, small seconds, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display case back, 18k white gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$130,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

€12,000-17,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，日曆，月相，動力儲存，自動腕錶，型號5055G



3696



3697

**3697**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5035P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH**  
MOVEMENT 3'058'313, CASE 4'032'991, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Calibre 315/198, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss black dial with white gold applied luminous numerals, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled subdials for the day and month, 24-hour indication, aperture for the date, two-part case, screw-down display back, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$150,000-200,000**

**US\$19,000-25,000**

**€14,000-19,000**

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.*

百達翡麗，鉑金，年曆，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，  
型號5035P

373



3698

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940P 2ND SERIES

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 771'432, CASE 2'856'258, MANUFACTURED IN 1988

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte opaline-silver dial with white gold applied hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, two bevelled subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case, snap-on case back, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$400,000-500,000

US\$50,000-63,000

€38,000-48,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號3940P第二系列

3699

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5140G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 3'129'127, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 240/114, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte opaline-white dial with white gold applied hour markers and outer pearled minute divisions, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on display back, 18k white gold *PPCo* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37.5 mm.

HK\$300,000-380,000

US\$38,000-48,000

€29,000-36,000

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，型號5140G



375

**3700**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5159G**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR OFFICER'S-STYLE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**  
MOVEMENT NO. 3'410'957, CASE NO. 4'447'451, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 315/236, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 30 jewels, 4-arm Gyromax balance, matte silvery opaline dial with hand-guilloché sunburst pattern, sweep centre seconds, apertures for the day, month and leap year display, retrograde date, four-part case in 18k white gold, display case back protected by a hinged dustcover, "turban"-style crown, 18k white gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 38 mm.

**HK\$500,000-700,000**

**US\$63,000-88,000**

**€48,000-67,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* winding box, certificate and corrector.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，軍官款大三針，逆反日曆指針，自動腕錶，  
型號5159G







3701

**3701**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "NAUTILUS" REF. 3700/1 JUMBO**

**STAINLESS STEEL AND GOLD AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT: 1'307'719, CASE 541'600, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Calibre 28-255 C, ebauche by LeCoultre, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 36 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte embossed black dial with gold applied luminescent tritium hour markers, aperture for the date, two-part case, polished and satined, gold bezel, stainless steel and gold *PP bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 42 x 44 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$10,000-15,000

€7,600-11,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

The "Jumbo" Nautilus, was advertised as the most expensive steel watch available on the market upon its debut in 1976. The model sports an impressively large, flat and minimalistic look reminiscent of designer Gerald Genta's highly successful "Royal Oak" for Audemars Piguet. Production of the model ended in 1986.

Reference 3700/1 and calibre 28-255 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998, p. 230 and 231.

百達翡麗，特大版，金/鋼，日曆，自動鏈帶腕錶，Nautilus，型號3700/1 Jumbo

**3702**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "NAUTILUS" REF. 3800/1 DIAMOND DIAL**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 1'429'696, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Calibre 335 SC, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte embossed blue dial with diamond hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date, two-part case, polished and satined, gold bezel, platinum *PP bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 37 x 39 mm.

HK\$220,000-300,000

US\$28,000-38,000

€21,000-29,000

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* certificate.

Reference 3800 was in production from 1981 to 2006 replaced by reference 5800.

百達翡麗，鉑金，日曆，鑽石字盤，自動鏈帶腕錶，Nautilus，型號3800/1

**3703**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "NAUTILUS" REF. 3712/1A**

**STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, DATE AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'170'347, CASE 4'340'727, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 240/164, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte embossed blue-black dial with white gold applied luminescent hour markers, small seconds, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, sector for power-reserve indication, two-part case, polished and satined, display case back, stainless steel *PP bracelet, case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 42 x 44.5 mm.

HK\$220,000-300,000

US\$28,000-38,000

€21,000-29,000

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

Launched in 2005, reference 3712/1A is the first Nautilus with complications and achieved cult status virtually overnight. Produced for merely one year, it was replaced by reference 5712, released in October 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus collection.

百達翡麗，不銹鋼，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動鏈帶腕錶，Nautilus，型號3712/1A







**3704**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5056P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'143'755, CASE 4'084'759, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Calibre 315/199, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst slate-gray dial with white gold applied numerals, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled subdials for the day and month, sector for power-reserve indication, apertures for the date and moon-phases, two-part case, screw-down display case back, a Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36.5 mm.

**HK\$200,000-240,000**

**US\$25,000-30,000**  
**€19,000-23,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

Reference 5056P was launch in 1998, featuring Patek Philippe's patented Annual Calendar mechanism with power-reserve indication and moon-phase display.

According to our research, less than 300 examples were produced in all. The model was discontinued in 2006.

百達翡麗，鉑金，年曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，型號5056P



3704

**3705**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5035G**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH**

MOVEMENT 3'134'175, CASE 4'166'455, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre 315/198, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst slate-gray dial with white gold applied luminescent numerals, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled subdials for the day and month, 24-hour indication, aperture for the date, two-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 37 mm.

**HK\$140,000-200,000**

**US\$18,000-25,000**  
**€13,000-19,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box and certificate.

百達翡麗，白金，年曆，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，型號5035G

**3706**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, "ANNUAL CALENDAR" REF. 5146P**

**PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY**

MOVEMENT 3'558'776, CASE 4'367'941, MANUFACTURED IN 2007

Calibre 315/299, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 37 jewels, Gyromax balance, satined sunburst ebony dial with white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers and outer luminescent indexes, sweep centre seconds, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for the day and month, sector for power-reserve indication, apertures for the date and moon-phases, two-part case, screw-down display back, a Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, platinum *PPCo* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 39 mm.

**HK\$200,000-250,000**

**US\$25,000-31,000**  
**€19,000-24,000**

Accompanied by *Patek Philippe* presentation box, certificate and corrector.

百達翡麗，鉑金，年曆，月相，動力儲存顯示，自動腕錶，Annual Calendar，型號5146P



**3707**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "WORLD TIME" REF. 5110P

PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 3'213'277, CASE 4'236'654, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 240/188, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k minirotor, guilloché zircon-blue dial with two revolving discs: the outer disc in satin finish bearing the names of 24 reference cities, the inner disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, two-part case, screw-down display case back, a Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, push-button in the band for city disc correction, platinum *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$200,000-280,000

US\$25,000-35,000

€19,000-27,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate and Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金，世界時間，自動腕錶，  
World Time，型號5110P



3707



3708

**3708**

PATEK PHILIPPE, "CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME" REF. 5134P

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH

MOVEMENT 3'087'103, CASE 4'255'326, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Calibre 215/156, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte two-tone silvered dial with white gold applied "Obus"-style hour markers, two recessed engine-turned subdials for small seconds and 24-hour "home" time, two-part case, a Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, pushers in the band for local time correction, platinum *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*

Diameter: 37 mm.

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$15,000-23,000

€11,000-17,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, certificate of origin and Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，鉑金，雙時區，手動上鍊腕錶，  
Calatrava Travel Time，型號5134P

382



3709

PATEK PHILIPPE, "GONDOLO CALENDARIO" REF. 5135G

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 3'424'208, MANUFACTURED IN 2006

Calibre 324/205, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 34 jewels, Gyromax balance, two-tone silvery-gray dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers, centre sweep seconds, the date, day and month in apertures, 24-hour indication with integrated moon-phase display, three-part case in 18k white gold, screw-down display back, 18k white gold *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Dimensions: 38 x 51 mm.

HK\$200,000-250,000

US\$25,000-31,000

€19,000-24,000

The GONDOLO CALENDARIO reference 5135, presented in 2005, is powered by the calibre 324 which features the patented four-arm Gyromax balance designed with only four poising weights for simplified adjustments and offers greater torsional rigidity.

百達翡麗，白金，年曆，月相自動腕錶，Gondolo Calendario，型號5135G



383

**3710**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100P "TEN DAYS"**

**PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING 10 DAYS GOING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH POWER-RESERVE INDICATION, LIMITED EDITION OF 1,500 EXAMPLES, MANUFACTURED IN 2000 TO CELEBRATE THE THIRD MILLENNIUM**

**MOVEMENT 3'201'439, CASE 4'102'640, MANUFACTURED IN 2000**

Calibre 28-20/220, barrel-shaped, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 29 jewels, gold chatons, Gyromax balance, double barrel, matte black dial with white gold applied numerals and hour markers, two recessed subdials for small seconds and power-reserve indication, two-part case, manta-ray shaped, curved sapphire crystal, display case back fastened by four screws, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*

Dimensions: 33 x 46 mm.

**HK\$600,000-800,000**

**US\$75,000-100,000**

**€57,000-76,000**

Accompanied by Patek Philippe special presentation box, certificates, attestation and medal with display stand.

百達翡麗，鉑金，十日動力儲存，精密計時，手動上鍊腕錶，為慶祝千禧年限量生產1500隻，Ten Days，型號5100P









**3711**

**PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5038G**

**WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY, LIMITED EDITION OF 500 EXAMPLES**

MOVEMENT 776'193, CASE 4'008'345, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, gloss black dial, two bevelled subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-year indication, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, beaded bezel, snap-on display back, 18k white gold *PP* deployant clasp, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

**HK\$300,000-400,000**

**US\$38,000-50,000  
€29,000-38,000**

Accompanied by a *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，自動腕錶，限量生產500隻，型號5038G

3712

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3940G 3RD SERIES ROMAN

WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR  
WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY  
MOVEMENT 3'124'745, CASE 4'087'000, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Calibre 240 Q, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold minirotor, matte white dial with painted numerals, two bevelled subdials for the day with 24-hour display and month with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, two-part case in 18k white gold, snap-on display back, 18k white gold PPCo buckle, case, dial and movement signed  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$35,000-50,000

£27,000-38,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe certificate and interchangeable full back.

According to our research, the present watch is the third example of a reference 3940 in white gold with Roman numerals and white dial to appear at auction to date.

百達翡麗，白金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，羅馬字盤  
自動腕錶，型號3940G 第三系列



387

# REFERENCE 5071G

PATEK PHILIPPE

3713

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5071G

WHITE GOLD MANUAL-WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CASE ENTIRELY SET WITH 118 BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS (~11.55 CTS)

MOVEMENT 3'147'106, CASE 4'162'762, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Calibre CH 27-70, ebauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, Gyromax balance, matte black dial with nine diamond hour markers, outer tachymetric scale and one-fifth minute divisions, two recessed subdials for small seconds and minute counter, two-part case in 18k white gold entirely set with baguette-cut diamonds, screw-down display back, 18k white gold and baguette-cut diamond-set *PPCo* buckle, case, dial and movement signed

Diameter: 42 mm.

HK\$1,400,000-1,800,000

US\$180,000-230,000

€130,000-170,000

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe certificate.

百達翡麗，白金鑲118顆長條形鑽石（約重11.55卡），手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號5071G







3713

389

3718

PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3970EP DIAMOND INDEX

PLATINUM MANUAL-WINDING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP-YEAR AND MOON-PHASE DISPLAY

MOVEMENT 3'045'168, CASE 2'953'503, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Calibre 27-70 Q, ebauche by Nouvelle Lemania, Geneva Seal hallmarked, 24 jewels, Gyromax balance, gloss black dial with eleven diamond hour markers, outer one-fifth minute divisions, two bevelled engine-turned subdials for small seconds with 24-hour indication and minute counter with leap-years, analogue date with integrated moon-phases, day and month in apertures, two-part case, screw-down display back, platinum *PPCo* buckle, *case, dial and movement signed*  
Diameter: 36 mm.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$100,000-150,000

€76,000-114,000

Accompanied by Patek Philippe presentation box, Extract from the Archives, interchangeable full back and corrector.

Reference 3970 was launched in 1986 as the descendant of the highly coveted and exquisite reference 2499. Available in all precious metals and a variety of different dial configurations, the model is generally divided into four series:

- First series: snap-on full back, gold applied baton hour markers, feuille hands
- Second series: screw-down full back, gold applied baton hour markers, feuille hands
- Third series, like the present watch: screw-down full back and sapphire crystal display back, gold applied lapidated hour markers, baton hands
- Fourth and final series: same as the third but with new serial numbers and delivered with deployant clasps

Production ended in 2004 and was replaced by reference 5970.

百達翡麗，鉑金，萬年曆，月相，閏年顯示，鑽石字盤，手動上鍊計時碼錶，型號3970EP

PATEK-PHILIPPE  
GENEVE  
SWISS

PT  
950

END OF SALE

390







# INDEX

## A

A. Lange & Söhne 3343, 3380-3386  
 Al. Perree 3415  
 Alain Silberstein 3510  
 Adre. Hefsen 3285  
 Antoine Prezioso 3348  
 Audemars Piguet 3219, 3220, 3260,  
 3313-3315, 3396, 3397, 3402, 3406, 3407,  
 3446-3455, 3501, 3504, 3564-3566, 3569,  
 3668, 3692

## B

B.R.M 3376  
 Blancpain 3340, 3343, 3344, 3673, 3690,  
 3691  
 Bovet 3534  
 Breguet 3374, 3387, 3388, 3575, 3580, 3582,  
 3638-3640, 3669, 3674-3676, 3688  
 Breitling 3209, 3370

## C

Carlo Ferrara 3211  
 Cartier 3319-3331, 3477-3499  
 Charles Reuge 3420  
 Chopard 3210, 3255, 3257, 3312, 3508,  
 3568, 3579, 3672  
 Corum 3332, 3336, 3519, 3670

## D

Daniel Roth 3335  
 Dufalga 3282  
 DYD Genua 3376

## F

EPJourne 3589, 3590  
 Franck Muller 3262, 3264, 3309-3311,  
 3347, 3391, 3392, 3572, 3573, 3642-3645

## G

Gerald Genta 3350, 3679  
 Girard-Perregaux 3506, 3515, 3576, 3686,  
 3693  
 Glashütte Original 3339, 3371, 3509, 3511,  
 3512, 3682  
 Graff 3252, 3256, 3409, 3410  
 Graham 3342  
 Gruen 3534  
 Guinand 3534

## H

Hamilton 3399, 3534  
 Harry Winston 3265, 3377, 3677, 3678  
 Heuer 3417

## I

Ilbery 3536  
 IWC 3574, 3581, 3684, 3685

## J

Jacob & Co 3318  
 Jaeger-LeCoultre 3302-3307, 3378, 3379,  
 3500, 3502, 3513, 3514, 3516, 3520, 3577,  
 3578, 3667  
 Jaq Coulin & Amy Bry 3284  
 JNO. Green 3281  
 Julien Le Roy 3283  
 Juvet 3534

## K

Kiu Tai Yu 3503

## L

Ld. Bordier 3286  
 Louis Vuitton 3507  
 Longines 3212, 3221

## M

M. Gerard 3254  
 Morin Marchinville 3280  
 Movado 3263

## O

Omega 3201-3208, 3403, 3437

## P

Panerai 3213-3218, 3583-3588  
 Parmigiani 3253, 3341  
 Philippe Terrot 3288  
 Piaget 3261, 3266, 3317, 3404, 3405, 3567,  
 3570, 3571

## R

Richard Mille 3349  
 Roger Dubuis 3333, 3334, 3345, 3346, 3505,  
 3562, 3563, 3591, 3641, 3646, 3647

## S

Scatola Del Tempo 3289, 3290  
 Seiko 3375  
 Sheen 3251

## T

The Royal Diamond 3408  
 Tiffany & Co. 3530  
 Tudor 3360-3369

## U

Ulysse Nardin 3308, 3344, 3373, 3418, 3517,  
 3518  
 Universal 3222

## V

Vacheron Constantin 3258, 3259, 3316,  
 3338, 3372, 3389, 3390, 3394, 3395, 3413,  
 3445, 3683, 3687, 3689,  
 Value Suisse 3337

## W

Waltham 3534



## PATEK PHILIPPE

3411, 3416, 3419, 3421, 3422, 3522, 3523,  
 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3532,  
 3533, 3595

Ref. No.	Lot No.
96	3460
570	3602
816	3279A
1450	3607
1530	3605
2442	3604
2451	3459
2468	3603
2483	3457, 3458
2514	3606
3413	3608
3415	3463
3419	3596
3429	3465
3439	3461
3440	3464
3445	3462, 3601
3468	3594
3519	3597
3543	3592
3587	3469
3603	3473
3634	3472
3855	3471
3880	3351

Ref. No.	Lot No.
3923	3593
4864	3649
3267/28	3401
3445/6	3598, 3599
3563/2	3600
3587/2	3468
3588/2	3467
3700/1	3701
3727/3	3474
3777/1	3475
3796G	3270
3796P	3269
3800/1	3702
3802/200	3651
3919R	3650, 3654
3940G	3712
3940J	3659, 3660, 3663
3940P	3698
3960J	3655, 3680
3969R	3657
3970J	3658
3970P	3714
3998G	3271
3998J	3652, 3656
4404/1	3476
4461/1	3470
4719/1	3671
4891/1	3637
5000G	3273
5014G	3268
5026P	3274
5028G	3272
5035G	3275, 3705
5035P	3697
5036/1R	3661
5038G	3711
5040G	3277
5040J	3664
5040P	3278
5053R	3653
5055G	3696
5056P	3704
5059G	3357
5059J	3355
5059P	3358
5059R	3356
5070J	3665
5071G	3713
5080/1A	3267
5085/1A	3695
5100J	3354
5100P	3710
5102G	3359
5107J	3681

Ref. No.	Lot No.
5110P	3276, 3707
5110R	3662
5134P	3708
5135G	3709
5140G	3699
5146P	3706
5159G	3700
5500J	3353
5971P	3694
5980/1A	3279



#### ROLEX

3393, 3543, 3552

Ref. No.	Lot No.
546	3544
1016	3432, 3433
1019	3438
1500	3556
1506	3558
1600	3553
1625	3547, 3549, 3550
1655	3436
1665	3237
1675	3423, 3427, 3429, 3430
1803	3293, 3616, 3620
2465	3546
2764	3228
2849	3539
3159	3540
3348	3541
3372	3227
3481	3542
3599	3230, 3231, 3232
4127	3545
5007	3223
5512	3236
5513	3235

Ref. No.	Lot No.
5701	3554
6050	3226
6062	3560
6085	3557
6144	3224
6145	3225
6234	3233, 3234
6238	3561
6244	3229
6309	3548
6424	3611
6556	3434
6605	3559
6611	3619
6611B	3291
8171	3551
8206	3538
9366	3400
14000	3609, 3617
14270	3242, 3439, 3440
15003	3555
16014	3610
16220	3612
16518	3297
16519	3634
16520	3248, 3249, 3631, 3632
16523	3250
16528	3298, 3301
16550	3623, 3624
16570	3622
16610	3628
16610LV	3625
16613	3629, 3630
16622	3240
16700	3247, 3425, 3426
16710	3243
16718	3431
16750	3424
16760	3244, 3245
16800	3626
17000	3615
17000A	3614
17014	3613
18038	3292, 3621
18206	3618
19018	3295
19018N	3294, 3296
69178	3636
69179B	3635
114270	3241
116400	3441
116400GV	3442
116518	3300
116528	3299





## 重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明

### 重要通告

#### 佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益

佳士得可能不時提供其或其附屬公司部分或全部擁有之拍賣品。該等拍賣品於目錄中其拍賣編號旁註有△號，以供識別。佳士得有時在受委託出售的拍賣品中有直接的財政權益，這可能包括保證最低出售價格或以受委託拍賣品作抵押預先支付委託人該等拍賣品於目錄中其拍賣編號旁註有○號以供識別。此符號將會用於在佳士得自身擁有該財政權益，以及通過第三方供給全部或部分資金的財政權益上。若成功售出保證拍賣品，該第三方可能會取得財務利益，而如果保證拍賣品不能售出，則可能會對第三方產生虧損。第三方所提供的資助可採納由其所作出的不可撤銷競投之形式。倘若佳士得在目錄中的每一項拍賣品均有擁有或財政權益，則佳士得將不在每一項拍賣品旁註上符號，但將於目錄的前部份聲明其權益。

#### 所有量度皆為約數

##### 狀況報告

佳士得目錄只會於多類型作品（例如印刷品、書本及酒類）的描述中提及狀況事宜。至於其他所有拍賣品，除列明重鑄或替換部分外，均無其他狀況聲明。如欲索取某拍賣品的狀況報告，請與專家聯絡。

狀況報告乃佳士得向有興趣客戶提供的一項服務。準買家應注意每項拍賣品均以現狀出售，拍賣品的描述並不可作保證。

#### 有關含有瀕臨絕種動物物料的拍賣品

如欲出口由動物的身體部分（例如象牙、鯨骨、玳瑁殼、犀牛角等）製造或組成（不論百分比）的任何物品，則必須向香港漁農自然護理署取得出口許可證，而簽發過程可能需要八個星期。客戶應向入口國家的管理機構查詢有關入口這類物品的任何限制。多個國家絕對禁止某類物品進口。例如，美國一般都禁止包含其指定為瀕臨絕種或受威脅動物而歷史少於一年的物件入口。這類物品於本目錄中註有（\*\*）號，以供識別。

#### 本目錄採用之貨幣兌換率

7.8 港元 = 1 美元

本目錄中標示的貨幣兌換率是根據目錄付印時的兌換率設定，可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。競投者請注意，所有貨品的估價均是多月前擬定，並非一成不變，拍賣時可能會偏出調整。

#### 有關CORUM及ROLEX 鐘錶入口美國需知

準買家請注意，由於美國有嚴格的高級貴重鐘錶入口限制，凡是Corum及Rolex之鐘錶拍賣品，均一概不能以運輸方式進口美國。買家需要以個人身份攜帶，通常只能攜帶一隻此類鐘錶進入美國。本目錄中有限制之拍賣品均有Ⓢ 標記。

此外，買家須負責確定此類高級貴重鐘錶的入口限制，並加以遵守。佳士得若在拍賣品附加標記上如有遺漏，不足構成撤回或撤銷對該拍賣品競投的理由。欲了解詳情，請與佳士得之專家聯絡。

#### 鐘錶準買家請注意

準買家請注意，此目錄中對鐘錶的狀況描述，包括損壞及修整情況，僅供準買家參考，有關描述可能並不完整。準買家可向佳士得要求提供任何一件拍賣品的狀況報告，惟該等報告有可能並不完整，亦可能並沒有列明所有的機械更換及損壞情況。因此，準買家應親自檢視推出售賣的鐘錶以評估其狀況。目錄中的所有拍賣品均以其當時狀況出售，而沒有說明其狀況的鐘錶，並不表示該鐘錶的狀況良好，以及沒有損壞，及曾經修理或修復。幾乎所有曾被使用一段時間的鐘錶也曾作過修理，致使某些部件並非原件的組成部份。此外，佳士得不會對鐘錶的運作作出保證。

務請注意，大部份附有防水錶殼的腕錶已被開啟以確認其類型及運轉部份的質素，因此不應假定其仍為防水，而買方應在使用前安排該等手錶經由合資格的鐘錶匠檢查。

務請注意，含量低於18K的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒入口。倘若出現被拒入口的情況，佳士得將毋須負上任何責任。

務請注意，佳士得的出售目錄中所述的所有勞力士手錶均以肉眼可見的狀況下出售，而佳士得將不保證此等勞力士手錶的任何個別部件是否原廠製造。該等被描述為「附件」的手錶並非原件的組成部份，因此可能並非真品。

準買家在作出決定前應親自檢視各拍賣品的狀況。準買家可向佳士得要求提供狀況報告，惟該等報告乃根據目錄後部份所列印的出售狀況及有限度保證的條款、在「佳士得不須承擔任何責任」之情況下提供的。然而該等報告僅屬一般指引，且並無列出所有的機件替換情況或瑕疵。此等報告只屬佳士得的主觀意見。買家請注意，除非另有註明，否則將不獲提供證書。

由於具珍藏價值的名錶一般置有極精細的機械裝置，買家可能須自行負上更換電池，維修及一般的保養。

#### 有關含有瀕臨絕種動物物料錶帶的出口需知

本拍賣目錄內多款手錶配有由瀕臨絕種的物（如短吻鱷、鱷魚）的物料所製成的錶帶，而該等動物物料除領有出口許可外，均不可合法地運離香港。因此，若該等手錶將被運離香港，佳士得會於運送前將該等錶帶及扣環除去並予以保存。

佳士得將在買家承擔風險之情況下，在手錶運送後保存該錶帶六個月（其後佳士得可銷毀或以其他方式處置該錶帶），但在上述保存期間，買家可從香港佳士得處取回該錶帶。

然而，買家應注意：

除需要香港之出口許可外，多個國家禁止含有上述動物物料的物品進口，而該項禁止可為完全禁止或為禁止未領有進口許可的物件進口。因此，買家若欲將該等動物物料運離香港並運入另一個國家，應於競標之前知悉相關的海關規定。

#### 有關重量約計

在目錄中有一些重量是經由量度而約計出，此數據只可作為指引並不可當作為準確的重量。

#### 不設底價拍賣品

務請注意，此項拍賣的拍賣品標題若為紅色及編號旁有●符號作為註記，則表示該拍賣品將以不設底價推出拍賣。該類不設底價拍賣品將售予出價最高的競投者，而其成交價與拍賣目錄上所列之估價亦沒必然關係。本公司希望此顯示方式對閣下競投時有所幫助。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。

# BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

## CONDITIONS OF SALE

Christie's Conditions of Sale and Limited Warranty are set out later in this catalogue. Bidders are strongly encouraged to read these as they set out the terms on which property is bought at auction.

## ESTIMATES

Estimates are based upon prices recently paid at auction for comparable property, condition, rarity, quality and provenance. Estimates are prepared well in advance of the auction and are subject to revision. Buyers should not rely upon estimates as a representation or prediction of actual selling prices. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium. Where "Estimate on Request" appears, please contact the Specialist Department for further information.

## RESERVES

The reserve is the confidential minimum price the consignor will accept and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate. Lots that are not subject to a reserve are identified by the red title and the symbol \* next to the lot number.

## BUYER'S PREMIUM

Christie's charges a premium to the buyer on the final bid price of each lot sold at the following rates: 25% of the first HK\$400,000 of the hammer price of each lot, plus 20% of the excess of the hammer price above HK\$400,000 up to and including HK\$8,000,000 plus 12% of any sum in excess of HK\$8,000,000.

## TAX

All sums payable by the buyer to Christie's are exclusive of any goods or service tax or other value added tax (whether imposed by Hong Kong or otherwise). If any such tax applies, the buyer shall pay such tax at the rate and time as required by the relevant law.

## PRE-AUCTION VIEWING

Pre-auction viewings are open to the public and free of charge. Christie's specialists are available to give advice at viewings or by appointment. We encourage prospective buyers to examine lots thoroughly and to request condition reports.

## BIDDER REGISTRATION

Prospective buyers should register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. New clients, or those who have not made a recent purchase at Christie's, will be asked to supply a bank reference to register. To avoid any delay in the release of purchases, please pre-arrange cheque or credit approval through Christie's Accounts Department at +852 2978 9916.

## BIDDING

The auctioneer accepts bids from those present in the saleroom, from telephone bidders, or by absentee written bids left with Christie's in advance of the auction. The auctioneer may also execute bids on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing consecutive bids or by entering bids in response to saleroom, telephone, and/or absentee bids. The auctioneer will not specifically identify bids placed on behalf of the consignor. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer place any bid on behalf of the consignor at or above the reserve. Bid steps are shown on the Absentee Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

## ABSENTEE BIDS

Absentee bids are written instructions from prospective buyers directing Christie's to bid on their behalf up to a maximum amount specified for each lot. Christie's staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve price. If identical bids are received from two or more parties, the first bid received by Christie's will take priority. The

auctioneer may execute absentee bids directly from the rostrum, clearly identifying these as "absentee bids", "book bids", "order bids" or "commission bids". Absentee Bids Forms are available in this catalogue, at any Christie's location, or on christies.com.

Absentee bids submitted on 'no-reserve' lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate.

## TELEPHONE BIDS

Prospective buyers may bid by telephone during the course of the auction. Arrangements for this service must be confirmed with the Bid Department at least 24 hours prior to the auction at +852 2978 9910. Arrangements to bid in languages other than English must be made well in advance of the sale date. Telephone bids may be recorded. By bidding on the telephone, prospective purchasers consent to the recording of their conversation. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK\$25,000. Christie's offers all absentee and telephone bidding services as a convenience to our clients, but will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids.

## SUCCESSFUL BIDS

The fall of the auctioneer's hammer indicates the final bid, at which time, the buyer assumes full responsibility for the lot. The results of absentee bids will be sent by mail after the auction. Successful bidders will pay the price of the final bid plus premium plus any applicable VAT.

## AUCTION RESULTS

To obtain spoken results for specific lots or faxed results for an entire sale, please call Hong Kong Office at +852 2521 5396 or London Office at +44 (0)20 7627 2707. Information can also be obtained from our website at christies.com.

## PAYMENT

Payment must be made within seven calendar days of the sale. This applies even if the buyer wishes to export the lot and an export licence is (or may be) required. The buyer will not acquire title to the lot until all amounts due to Christie's, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, Christie's International plc or any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide have been paid to Christie's, even in circumstances where we have released the lot to the buyer. Payment should preferably be made by telegraphic transfer directly to Christie's account at:-

HSBC  
Head Office  
1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong  
Account No. 004-062-305438-001  
Account Name : Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
SWIFT: HSBCHKHHHKH

Please include your name and invoice number with your instructions to the bank.

Although personal and company cheques are accepted, buyers are advised that purchases will not be released until such cheques have cleared. Payment by cash or banker's draft will enable immediate release of purchases. It is Christie's company policy not to make or accept single or multiple payments in cash or cash equivalents of more than HK\$80,000 or the equivalent value in another currency. Christie's accept payments by credit cards up to HK\$1,000,000 although conditions and restrictions apply. For details on credit card payments, please contact Christie's Accounts Department. Traveller's cheques are not accepted.

Please note that transfer of lots is not recognised. The successful bidder during the auction is solely responsible for payment to Christie's. For further information, please contact Christie's Accounts Department at +852 2978 9962.

If the payment made to Christie's is in a currency other than Hong Kong Dollars, we shall charge the buyer for any currency costs incurred. This will include bank charges and commissions for converting the currency. The exchange rate for payment to Christie's in a currency other than Hong Kong Dollars will be the rate for Hong Kong Dollars quoted to Christie's by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited on the date of payment. Christie's certificate as to such rate will be conclusive.

Please note that Christie's will not accept payments for purchased Lots from any party other than the buyer, unless otherwise agreed between the buyer and Christie's prior to the sale.

## SHIPPING

A shipping form is enclosed with each invoice. It is the buyer's responsibility to pick up purchases or make all shipping arrangements. After payment has been made in full, Christie's can arrange property packing, transit insurance and shipping at the buyer's request and expense. We recommend that buyers request an estimate for any large items or property of high value that require professional packing. Please note that transit insurance is available at the time of collection of property. For more information please contact the Shipping Department at +852 2978 9915.

## EXPORT/IMPORT PERMITS

Property sold at auction may be subject to laws governing export from Hong Kong and import restrictions of foreign countries. Buyers should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence or any delay in obtaining licences shall neither justify the rescission of any sale nor any delay in making full payment for the lot. Christie's can advise buyers on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations and will submit any necessary export licence applications on request. However, Christie's cannot ensure that a licence will be obtained. Local laws may prohibit the import of some property and/or may prohibit the resale of some property in the country of importation. For more information, please contact Christie's Shipping Department at +852 2978 9915.

## STORAGE

Christie's can assist with any arrangement for storage and shipping that purchasers may require. All purchases will initially be held for collection at the saleroom at no charge, after which they will be transferred to the warehouse. If purchases are not collected within thirty-five days after the sales, we shall arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day.

## INSURANCE

Christie's provides insurance cover for sold items for a maximum of 7 days after the date of the auction, after that period, or once the lot has been collected (whichever is earlier), the lot will be entirely at the buyer's risk.

## 買家須知

### 拍賣規定（包括有限保證）

本目錄載後部份刊載了拍賣規定和有限保證。競投人士應閱讀有關章節，以了解於拍賣會買任何貨品之條款。

### 估價

估價是根據類似貨品於近期之拍賣會取得之成交價，以及考慮拍賣品之狀況、稀有程度、品質及出處而定之。估價於拍賣會舉行前已訂定，但亦有修訂之可能。買家不應將估價視為實際成交價或預測。估價不包括買家應支付予佳士得之酬金。若目錄內出現“估價待詢”時，請聯絡我們的專家索取詳細資料。

### 底價

底價是賣方設定之不公開之最低售價，即拍賣品將不會以低於底價出售。底價不會超過估計售價之下限。不受底價限制之拍賣品的標記為紅色及在拍賣品編號旁有●符號作為註記。

### 買家支付之酬金

佳士得將向買家收取酬金，酬金費率為每件拍賣品成交價首港幣400,000元之25%，及逾港幣400,000元以上至港幣8,000,000元部份之20%；若成交價超過港幣8,000,000元之部分則以12%計算。

### 稅項

買家應支付佳士得之所有款項均不包括任何貨物稅或服務稅或其他加值稅（不論是由香港或其他地區所徵收）。如有任何此等稅項適用，買家須依有關法律所規定之稅率及時間繳付此等稅款。

### 拍賣前展覽

拍賣品在拍賣前將會免費公開展覽。佳士得的專家會在展覽現場提供意見，準買家亦可預約專家會面。準買家亦應詳細檢視拍賣品，並索取有關之狀況報告。

### 登記競投

準買家須在拍賣舉行前30分鐘辦理登記手續，並索取競投號碼牌。新客戶或近期未於佳士得投得拍賣品之人士，須提供銀行信用證明以進行登記。為避免提取拍賣品有所延誤，請與佳士得之會計部預先安排支票或信用核可相關事宜，電話為+852 2978 9916。

### 競投

拍賣官將接受拍賣現場之人士，電話競投人，以及已遞交書面競投表格予佳士得之不在場競投人士之競投。拍賣官可以代賣家競投的方式以低於拍賣品的底價開始拍賣。拍賣官也可以連續競投方式或以回應其他競投者的投價而競投的方式，繼續代賣家競投到底價的金額。拍賣官不會特別指出此乃代表賣家之競投。在任何情況下，拍賣官均不會代表賣家作出等同於或高於底價之出價。競投價遞增幅度表刊載於本目錄載後之書面競投表格內。

### 書面競投

書面競投是準買家以書面委託佳士得在不超过其指定金額之下競投拍賣品。佳士得之人員將參考底價，盡力以最低價進行競投。若佳士得就同一拍賣品收到兩個或以上競投價相同的書面競投，則該拍賣品將歸於其書面競投最先送抵佳士得之買家。拍賣官可直接於拍賣台上執行書面競投，並指明為“不在場競投”書面競投表格附於此目錄內，亦可於任何佳士得辦事處，或於佳士得網christies.com索取。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，對不設底價的拍賣品所提交的不在場投標，會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。

### 電話競投

準買家可在拍賣會進行時透過電話競投。該項服務須於拍賣會開始前至少24小時與佳士得競投部確認，電話為+852 2978 9910。若需要以英語外的其他語言進行競投，須儘早於拍賣之前預先安排。

電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表準買家同意其對話將被錄音。

估價低於港幣25,000元之拍賣品將不接受電話競投。

佳士得所提供之書面競投及電話競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如因為出現錯誤而未能按委託作出競投，佳士得將不負任何責任。

### 成功競投

拍賣官下槌即表示對最高競投價之接受，此時買家將對拍賣品承擔所有責任。書面競投之結果將在拍賣結束後以郵遞通知。成功競投人須繳付最高競投價、予佳士得之酬金及任何須繳付之加值稅。

### 競投結果

若欲以口頭方式取得某項拍賣品之拍賣結果，或以傳真方式取得拍賣之全部結果，請致電香港+852 2521 5396 或倫敦+44 (0) 20 7627 2707。相關資訊亦可從佳士得網christies.com取得。

### 付款

所欠款項須於拍賣會結束後7天內悉數付清。即使買家欲將拍賣品出口並需要（或可能需要）出口許可証，該此一付款條件亦適用。

買家在付清所有款項予佳士得，Christie, Manson & Woods Limited，佳士得國際有限公司或世界各地之任何子公司，分公司或母公司之後方可取得拍賣品之擁有權，即使在拍賣品已交予買家之情況下亦同。付款方式最好以電匯方式直接轉入佳士得的銀行戶口：

香港上海匯豐銀行  
總行  
香港中環皇后大道中1號  
帳號：004-062-305438-001  
帳名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHHKH

請將匯款指示連同您的姓名及發票號碼一起交予銀行。  
本公司雖亦接受個人支票及公司支票，但請買

家留意，須於支票承兌後方可提取拍賣品。如以現金或銀行本票支付款項，將可立即提取拍賣品。惟本公司恕不接受以一筆或多次付款形式，用現金或相等現金支付超過港幣80,000元（或同等價值的外幣）之款項。本公司亦接受信用卡付款之上限為港幣1,000,000元。有關信用卡條款及限制規定詳情，請與佳士得會計部查詢。本公司不接受旅行支票付款。買家須注意，拍賣品之轉讓將不被本公司承認。買家在成功投得拍賣品後，須對佳士得負上所有付款責任。查詢有關詳情，請致電佳士得會計部，電話為+852 2978 9962。若款項是以港幣之外之貨幣繳付，本公司將會向買家收取有關之貨幣兌換費用，該費用包括銀行收費及兌換港幣之手續費。以港幣之外之貨幣付予佳士得之款項，將以付款當日香港上海匯豐銀行向佳士得所報之外幣牌價兌換成港元，並以佳士得所發出之單據上所列之匯率為準。務請注意，除於拍賣前買家與佳士得取得協議外，佳士得不會接受買家以外任何人士之拍品付款。

### 提運

提運表格附於發票後。買家須負責領取拍賣品及安排提運事宜。在款項全數付清後，佳士得可依買家之要求，代為安排包裝、運輸保險及付運事宜，買家須繳付有關收費。至於需要專業包裝之大型或貴重物品，我們建議買家預先查詢所需之費用。

買家可於提取拍賣品時索取運輸保險之資料。查詢詳情，請致電佳士得運輸部，電話+852 2978 9915。

### 出口/進口許可証

在拍賣時售出之物件可能受香港出口法令及其他國家進口法令之限制。買家應在出口前確定是否須取得出口許可証。許可證不獲發放或因申請許可證造成之延遲將不構成取消買賣或延遲付款之理由。

佳士得可在買家要求下告知買家詳細的出口規定，並代為申請出口許可證。然而，佳士得不保證出口許可證將獲發放。進口國當地法律可能會限制某些物件之進口或禁止某些物件於進口國內之轉售。欲知詳情，請致電佳士得運輸部，電話為+852 2978 9915。

### 貯存

佳士得可協助買家安排拍賣品之貯存及付運事宜。拍賣完畢後，所有拍賣品將首先貯存於拍賣場內供買家提取，其後則會存於倉庫，本公司將不另收取貯存費用。惟買家若於拍賣後35天內仍未提取拍賣品，佳士得將安排予之貯存，費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。

### 保險

拍賣完畢後，佳士得將為售出之拍賣品提供最多為期7天之保險。7天期滿後或自提取時起（以較早者計算），拍賣品之風險將全由買家承擔。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。



# CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice contain all the terms on which Christie's and the seller contract with the buyer. They may be amended by posted notices or oral announcements made during the sale. By bidding at auction the bidder agrees to be bound by these terms.

## 1. CHRISTIE'S AS AGENT

Except as otherwise stated Christie's acts as agent for the seller. The contract for the sale of the property is therefore made between the seller and the buyer.

## 2. BEFORE THE SALE

### (a) Examination of property

Prospective buyers are strongly advised to examine personally any property in which they are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. Neither Christie's nor the seller provides any guarantee in relation to the nature of the property apart from the Limited Warranty in paragraph 6 below. The property is otherwise sold "as is".

### (b) Catalogue and other descriptions

Our cataloguing practice is explained in the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice which appear after the catalogue entries. All statements by us in the catalogue entry for the property or in the condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, are statements of opinion and are not to be relied on as statements of fact. Such statements do not constitute a representation, warranty or assumption of liability by us of any kind. References in the catalogue entry or the condition report to damage or restoration are for guidance only and should be evaluated by personal inspection by the bidder or a knowledgeable representative. The absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration, nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this is the price at which the item will sell or its value for any other purpose. Except as set forth in paragraph 6 below, neither Christie's nor the seller is responsible in any way for errors and omissions in the catalogue, or any supplemental material.

### (c) Buyer's responsibility

Except as stated in the Limited Warranty in paragraph 6 below, all property is sold "as is" without any representation or warranty of any kind by Christie's or the seller. Buyers are responsible for satisfying themselves concerning the condition of the property and the matters referred to in the catalogue entry.

## 3. AT THE SALE

### (a) Refusal of admission

Christie's has the right, at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or participation in any auction and to reject any bid.

### (b) Registration before bidding

A prospective buyer must complete and sign a registration form and provide identification before bidding. We may require the production of bank or other financial references.

### (c) Bidding as principal

When making a bid, a bidder is accepting personal liability to pay the purchase price, including the

buyer's premium and all applicable taxes, plus all other applicable charges, unless it has been explicitly agreed in writing with Christie's before the commencement of the sale that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of an identified third party acceptable to Christie's, and that Christie's will only look to the principal for payment.

### (d) Absentee bids

We will use reasonable efforts to carry out written bids delivered to us prior to the sale for the convenience of clients who are not present at the auction in person, by an agent or by telephone. Bids must be placed in the currency of the place of the sale. Please refer to the catalogue for the Absentee Bids Form. If we receive written bids on a particular lot for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the lot, it will be sold to the person whose written bid was received and accepted first. Execution of written bids is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale and we do not accept liability for failing to execute a written bid or for errors and omissions in connection with it.

### (e) Telephone bids

If a prospective buyer makes advance arrangements with us prior to the commencement of the sale, we will use reasonable efforts to contact them to enable them to participate in the bidding by telephone but we do not accept liability for failure to do so or for errors and omissions in connection with telephone bidding.

### (f) Currency converter

At some auctions a currency converter may be operated. Errors may occur in the operation of the currency converter and we do not accept liability to bidders who follow the currency converter rather than the actual bidding in the saleroom.

### (g) Video or digital images

At some auctions there may be a video or digital screen. Errors may occur in its operation and in the quality of the image and we do not accept liability for such errors.

Christie's reserves the right to video tape and record proceedings at any auctions. Any personal information obtained will be held in confidence by Christie's but may through this process used or shared with our affiliates and marketing partners to be used for customer analysis purposes and to help us to tailor our services to buyer requirements. Any buyer who does not wish to be video-taped may make arrangements to make a telephone bid in accordance with paragraph 3(e) above.

### (h) Reserves

Unless otherwise indicated, all lots are offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum price below which the lot will not be sold. The reserve will not exceed the low estimate printed in the catalogue. If any lots are not subject to a reserve, they will be identified with the **red title** and the symbol \* next to the lot number. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot below the reserve by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may continue to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing consecutive bids or by placing bids in response to other bidders. With respect to lots that are offered without reserve, unless there are already competing bids, the

auctioneer, in his or her discretion, will generally open the bidding at 50% of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards in his or her discretion until a bid is recognised, and then continue up from that amount. Absentee bids will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate.

### (i) Auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute and sole discretion to refuse any bid, to advance the bidding in such a manner as he may decide, to withdraw or divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots and, in the case of error or dispute, and whether during or after the sale, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding, to cancel the sale or to reoffer and resell the item in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive.

### (j) Successful bid and passing of risk

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the highest bidder accepted by the auctioneer will be the buyer and the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and the conclusion of a contract for sale between the seller and the buyer. Risk and responsibility for the lot but not its title (including frames or glass where relevant) passes to the buyer at the expiration of seven calendar days from the date of the sale or on collection by the buyer if earlier.

## 4. AFTER THE SALE

In addition to the hammer price, the buyer agrees to pay to us the buyer's premium together with any applicable tax and charges. The buyer's premium is 25% of the first HK\$400,000 of the hammer price of each lot, plus 20% of the excess of the hammer price above HK\$400,000 up to and including HK\$8,000,000 plus 12% of any sum in excess of HK\$8,000,000.

### (b) Payment and passing of title

Immediately following the sale, the buyer must provide us with his or her name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which payment will be made. The buyer must pay the full amount due (comprising the hammer price, buyer's premium and any applicable taxes) not later than 4:30pm on the seventh calendar day following the sale. This applies even if the buyer wishes to export the lot and an export licence is, or may be, required. The buyer will not acquire title to the lot until all amounts due from the buyer to Christie's, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, Christie's International plc or its affiliates, subsidiaries and parent companies worldwide have been received by us in good cleared funds even in circumstances where we have released the lot to the buyer.

### (c) Collection of purchases

We shall be entitled to retain items sold until all amounts due to Christie's, to Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, or to Christie's International plc, or to any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, have been received in full in good cleared funds or until the buyer has satisfied such other terms as we, in our sole discretion, shall require. Subject to this, the buyer shall collect purchased lots within thirty-five calendar days from the date of the sale

unless otherwise agreed between us and the buyer. Otherwise, we shall arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day.

**(d) Packing, handling and shipping**

Although we shall use reasonable efforts to take care when handling, packing and shipping a purchased lot, we are not responsible for the acts or omissions of third parties whom we might retain for these purposes. Similarly, where we may suggest other handlers, packers or carriers if so requested, we do not accept responsibility or liability for their acts or omissions.

**(e) Export/Import licence**

It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence or any delay in obtaining licences shall not justify the rescission of any sale nor any delay in making bill payment for the lot.

Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that the buyer wishes to apply for an export licence does not affect his or her obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest or storage charges on late payment. If the buyer requests us to apply for an export licence on his or her behalf, we shall be entitled to make a charge for this service. We shall not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by the buyer where payment is made by the buyer in circumstances where an export licence is required.

**(f) Remedies for non payment**

If the buyer fails to make payment in full in good cleared funds within the time required by paragraph 4(b) above, we shall be entitled in our absolute discretion to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies (in addition to asserting any other rights or remedies available to us by law):

- (i) to charge interest at such rate as we shall reasonably decide;
- (ii) to hold the defaulting buyer liable for the total amount due and to commence legal proceedings for its recovery together with interest, legal fees and costs to the fullest extent permitted under applicable law;
- (iii) to cancel the sale;
- (iv) to resell the property publicly or privately on such terms as we shall think fit;
- (v) to pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by the defaulting buyer;
- (vi) to set off against any amounts which we, Christie, Manson & Woods Limited, or Christie's International plc, or any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, may owe the buyer in any other transactions, the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by the buyer;
- (vii) where several amounts are owed by the buyer to us, to Christie, Manson & Woods Limited or to Christie's International plc, or to any of its affiliates, subsidiaries or parent companies worldwide, in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not the buyer so directs;
- (viii) to reject at any future auction any bids made by or on behalf of the buyer or to obtain a deposit from the buyer before accepting any bids;
- (ix) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by the buyer, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way, to the fullest extent permitted by the law of the place where such

property is located. The buyer will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for such buyer's obligations to us;

(x) to take such other action as we deem necessary or appropriate.

If we resell the property under paragraph (iv) above, the defaulting buyer shall be liable for payment of any deficiency between the total amount originally due to us and the price obtained upon resale as well as for all costs, expenses, damages, legal fees and commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise arising from the default. If we pay any amount to the seller under paragraph (v) above, the buyer acknowledges that Christie's shall have all of the rights of the seller, however arising, to pursue the buyer for such amount.

**(g) Failure to collect purchases**

Where purchases are not collected within thirty-five calendar days from the date of the sale, whether or not payment has been made, we shall be permitted to arrange storage at the buyer's expense at HK\$50 per lot per day and only release the items after payment in full has been made of removal, storage, handling, insurance and any other costs incurred, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

**5. EXTENT OF CHRISTIE'S LIABILITY**

We agree to refund the purchase price in the circumstances of the Limited Warranty set out in paragraph 6 below. Apart from that, neither the seller nor we, nor any of our officers, employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement of whatever kind concerning any lot, whether written or oral, nor for any other errors or omissions in description or for any faults or defects in any lot. Except as stated in paragraph 6 below, neither the seller, ourselves, our officers, employees or agents, give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any lot with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature or historical relevance. Except as required by local law any warranty of any kind whatsoever is excluded by this paragraph.

**6. LIMITED WARRANTY**

Subject to the terms and conditions of this paragraph, Christie's warrants for a period of five years from the date of the sale that any property described in headings printed in UPPER CASE TYPE (i.e. headings having all capital-letter type) in this catalogue (as such description may be amended by any saleroom notice or announcement) which is stated without qualification to be the work of a named author or authorship, is authentic and not a forgery. The term "author" or "authorship" refers to the creator of the property or to the period, culture, source or origin, as the case may be, with which the creation of such property is identified in the UPPER CASE description of the property in this catalogue. Only UPPER CASE TYPE headings of lots in this catalogue indicate what is being warranted by Christie's. Christie's warranty does not apply to supplemental material which appears below the UPPER CASE TYPE headings of each lot and Christie's is not responsible for any errors or omissions in such material. The terms used in the headings are further explained in Important Notices

and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice. The warranty does not apply to any heading which is stated to represent a qualified opinion. The warranty is subject to the following:

(i) It does not apply where (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at the date of the sale or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions; or (b) correct identification of a lot can be demonstrated only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of publication of the catalogue was unreasonably expensive or impractical or likely to have caused damage to the property.

(ii) The benefits of the warranty are not assignable and shall apply only to the original buyer of the lot as shown on the invoice originally issued by Christie's when the lot was sold at auction.

(iii) The original buyer must have remained the owner of the lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.

(iv) The buyer's sole and exclusive remedy against Christie's and the seller, in place of any other remedy which might be available, is the cancellation of the sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid for the lot. Neither Christie's nor the seller will be liable for any special, incidental or consequential damages including, without limitation, loss of profits nor for interest.

(v) The buyer must give written notice of claim to us within five years from the date of the auction. It is Christie's general policy, and Christie's shall have the right, to require the buyer to obtain the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Christie's and the buyer, before Christie's decides whether or not to cancel the sale under the warranty.

(vi) The buyer must return the lot to the Christie's saleroom at which it was purchased in the same condition as at the time of the sale.

**7. COPYRIGHT**

The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for Christie's relating to a lot including the contents of this catalogue, is and shall remain at all times the property of Christie's and shall not be used by the buyer, nor by anyone else, without our prior written consent. Christie's and the seller make no representation or warranty that the buyer of a property will acquire any copyright or other reproduction rights in it.

**8. SEVERABILITY**

If any part of these Conditions of Sale is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part shall be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid to the fullest extent permitted by law.

**9. LAW AND JURISDICTION**

The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts.

## 業務規定 (包括有限保證)

本業務規定與重要通告，以及目錄編列方法之說明內，已包括所有佳士得與賣家及買家之協定條款。上述條款可以在拍賣期間以公告或口頭通知的方式作出更改。在拍賣會中競投即表示競投者同意受上述條款的約束。

### 1. 佳士得作為代理人

除另有條文訂明外，佳士得為賣家的代理人。拍賣品的成交合約，則為買家與賣家之間的合約。

### 2. 拍賣之前

#### (a) 鑒定拍賣品

本公司鄭重建議準買家於拍賣進行之前親自檢查及鑒定其有興趣競投之物品。本公司通常會有物品狀況報告可供索閱。除在下文第6段所提及的有限保證外，佳士得及賣家不會對買家就拍賣品的質作出任何保證，而拍賣品亦是以其拍賣時的「現狀」出售。

#### (b) 目錄及其他說明

本公司之目錄編列方法之說明，已登載於目錄後之重要通告及編列目錄方法之說明中。本公司在關於拍賣品之目錄或在物品狀況報告內之所有陳述，或另行之口頭或書面陳述，均只屬意見之表述，而不應依據為事實之陳述。此陳述並不構成本公司任何形式之任何陳述、保證或責任承擔。目錄或物品狀況報告中所提及之有關瑕疵及修復，只作為指引，而應由競投者或具備有關知識之代表親自檢查。未有提述此等資料，亦不表示拍賣品全無瑕疵或未經修復；而如已提述特定瑕疵，亦不表示並無其他瑕疵。拍賣品之估價，不應被依據為拍賣品會成功拍賣之價格，或作其他估值用途。除非如下文第6段所列，佳士得及賣家不會對目錄或任何補充資料中的任何錯誤或遺漏負責。

#### (c) 買家之責任

除在下文第6段有限保證訂明外，所有財產均以其「現狀」拍賣，佳士得及買家均並不就此作出任何陳述或保證。買家有責任查明並了解有關拍賣品之狀況及目錄所提及之事項，並且確定自己對此感到滿意。

### 3. 拍賣之時

#### (a) 拒絕入場

佳士得具有絕對之決定權拒絕任何人士進入拍賣場地、參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

#### (b) 競投之前作出登記

準買家在競投之前，必須填妥及簽署登記表格，並提供身份證明文件。本公司可能要求準買家出示銀行信用證明或其他財政證明。

#### (c) 競投者為買家

除非競投者在拍賣開始前與佳士得明確地以書面協定其將為被確認之第三者之代理人，並且協定佳士得只會向委託人收取款項，否則在競投時，競投者是以個人承擔法律責任去繳付拍賣價，包括買家所支付的酬金及所有適用的稅項，以及所有其他適用的費用。

#### (d) 書面競投

為方便不能親自出席拍賣，或不能由代理人或電話拍賣的客戶，如在競投開始前收到書面競投，本公司將盡適當努力代其競投。投價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。請參閱目錄中的書面競投表格。如本公司就某一拍賣品收到多個競投價相等之書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該拍賣品之最高競投價，則該拍賣品會歸於其書面競投最先送抵本公司之人。除非在競投時有其他委託，此項書面競投的執行是本公司免費服務。本公司不會對因未能執行書面競投，或在當中出現之任何錯誤或遺漏負任何責任。

#### (e) 電話競投

如準買家於拍賣前與本公司作好安排，本公司將盡適當努力聯絡競投者，使其能以電話參與競投。但在任何情況下，如未能聯絡，或在電話競投中有任何錯誤或遺漏，本公司均不負任何責任。

#### (f) 貨幣兌換顯示板

在某些拍賣會上，本公司會使用貨幣兌換顯示板，而該等顯示板在操作時難免會出現錯誤。買家因依賴貨幣兌換顯示板(而非拍賣場的實際競投)而蒙受之任何損失，本公司概不負責。

#### (g) 錄影影像

有些拍賣中會有影像投射，有關操作上之出錯或影像質素參差之情況，本公司不會對此承擔任何責任。

佳士得保留權利攝錄及記錄所有競投的過程。通過此程序獲得的所有個人資料將會由佳士得保密，但有可能與佳士得的附屬機構及市場營銷夥伴使用或分享，作顧客分析之用，並協助佳士得制訂符合買家要求的服務。任何買家如不欲被拍攝，可以按照上述第3(e)段，安排以電話競投。

#### (h) 底價

除非另外列明，所有提供的拍賣品均定有底價，即是由賣家所訂，拍賣品不會以低於此價出售的一個保密的最低價。此底價不會高於目錄中所示的最低估價。如任何拍賣品不受制於此底價，其拍賣品的標題為紅色及拍賣品號碼旁將有紀錄，以作識別。拍賣官可以代賣家競投的方式以低於拍賣品的底價開始拍賣。拍賣官也可以連續競投方式或以回

應其他競投者的投價而競投的方式，繼續代賣家競投到底價的金額。

就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官有權自行斟酌決定起拍價，通常會以拍賣品的售前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，不在場投標者以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價交易。

#### (i) 拍賣官之決定權

拍賣官具有絕對決定權去拒絕接受任何競投，以其決定之方式進行拍賣，將任何拍賣品撤回或分開拍賣、將任何兩件或多件拍賣品合併拍賣。如遇有出錯或爭議，不論在拍賣之時或之後，拍賣官有權決定成功拍賣者、是否繼續拍賣、取消拍賣或將有爭議性的拍賣品重新拍賣。如在拍賣後有任何爭議，將會以本公司的拍賣紀錄為依歸。

#### (j) 成功競投風險的轉移

在拍賣官之決定權下，其出價最高且被拍賣官接受的競投者將為買家，而下槌則顯示最高競投價之被接受，亦表示賣家與買家之間的拍賣合約之訂立。拍賣品之風險及責任，不包括其所有權(如有的包括框架及玻璃)，在成交日起七個日曆天期滿或在買家於期滿前提取該物品時，轉移到買家。

### 4. 拍賣之後

#### (a) 買家支付之酬金

買家支付成交價外，同意支付予本公司酬金及任何適用之稅項及費用。酬金率率為每件拍賣品成交價首港幣400,000元之25%，及逾港幣400,000元以上至港幣8,000,000元，部份之20%；若成交價超過港幣8,000,000元之部份則以12%計算。

#### (b) 付款及所有權的轉移

成功拍賣後，買家需立即向本公司提供其姓名及永久地址，如有需要，亦須提供付款銀行之詳情。買家須於拍賣日期後第七個日曆天的下午四時半前悉數支付所存款項(包括成交價、買家需支付之酬金，以及任何適用之稅項)。即使買家希望將拍賣品出口，並需要或可能需要出口許可證，此一付條款亦適用。縱使在本公司已將拍賣品交給買方的情況下，買方仍未能就拍賣品取得所有權，直至買家就欠本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods Limited，或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他遍及全球之成員、附屬公司及母公司的款項悉數支付為止及為純淨現金。

#### (c) 領取已購拍賣品

本公司有權保留已成功拍賣之拍賣品，直至



買家就欠本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods, 或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他遍及全球之成員、附屬公司及母公司的款項悉數支付且為純淨現金, 及直至買家符合到本公司在獨有決定權利下訂定之其他條件。除非受上述所限制及與本公司有其他協定, 買家需於拍賣後35天內領取已購拍賣品。惟買家若於拍賣後35天內仍未提取拍賣品, 佳士得將安排予之貯存, 費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。

(d) 包裝、處理及運送

儘管本公司在處理、包裝及運送已購拍賣品時盡一切適當努力小心處理, 本公司不會對就此而聘請的第三方之行為及遺漏負責。同樣地, 本公司不會負責或承擔因要求而建議其他的處理員、包裝員及運送員之行為及遺漏引致的任何責任。

(e) 出口/入口許可証

買家應在出口前確定是否須取得出口或入口許可證。許可證不獲發放或因申請許可證所造成之延遲將不構成取消買賣或延遲付款之理由。

除非本公司書面同意, 買方欲申請出口許可証之事宜並不影響其需於七天內付款的責任, 亦不影響本公司收取利息或因遲還款項而收取存倉費之權利。如買家要求本公司代其申請出口許可証, 本公司則有權就此服務收取費用。如買家需要額外支付申請出口許可証之款項, 本公司並無義務廢止拍賣、退還利息或退還已招致的支出。

(f) 不付款或未有領取已購拍賣品之補救辦法

如買家未有在上述第4段的期限內繳付全數及有效清賬, 本公司有絕對的權力行使以下一項或多項權利或補救辦法(除要求其他權利或可用於本公司之法律之補救辦法):

- (i) 根據本公司合理決定之利率收取利息;
- (ii) 不履行責任的買方須承擔尚欠之全部金額及因取回此金額而開始的法律訴訟程序及在適用法律中許可最大程度之內的利息及訴訟費用;
- (iii) 取消該項拍賣品之交易;
- (iv) 根據本公司認為適當的條款對拍賣品公開重新拍賣或私下重新售賣;
- (v) 代不履行責任的買方支付賣家其應付的拍賣淨價金額;
- (vi) 將本公司、Christie, Manson & Woods Limited、或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他遍及世界各地的成員附屬公司及母公司在任何其他交易中欠下買家之款項, 用以抵銷買家未付之款項。
- (vii) 如買家因多項不同之交易而欠下本公司Christie, Manson & Woods Limited或佳士得國際有限公司或其任何其他世界各地之成員、附屬公司及母公司數筆款項, 將所付之款項用

以清償某特定交易之任何款項, 而不論買家是否指示用以清償該筆款項。

(viii) 在將來的任何拍賣中, 拒絕買家或其代表作出競投, 或在接受其任何競投之前先收取買家一筆保證金。

(ix) 在拍賣品所處地方之法律許可之下, 就買家擁有本公司的拍賣品, 本公司作為抵押品持有人均可行使最高程度之權利及補救方法, 不論是以抵押方式、保證方式或任何其他形式。

買家則被視為已授與本公司該等擔保及本公司可保留此物品作為買家對本公司的附屬擔保責任。

(x) 採取任何本公司認為需要及適當之任何行動。

如本公司因上述第(iv)段重新售賣拍賣品, 不履行責任的買家將對原來尚欠本公司的全數及再重售時的價格的差額作出負責, 及負責任何有關拍賣或因不履行責任時產生的所有費用、支出、損害、律師費、佣金及酬金。

如本公司因上述(v)段支付賣家任何金額, 買家則承認佳士得有賣家之所有權利, 不管如何產生, 可就此金額向買家提出追討。

(g) 未有領取已購拍賣品

如已購得之拍賣品未有在成功拍賣後35天內領取, 則不論是已付款與否, 本公司將容許在買方的支付下, 安排予之貯存, 費用由買家負責。費用為每件拍品每天港幣50元。而只在所引致之貯存、搬運、保險及任何其他費用, 連同欠本公司之所有其他款項付清後, 方可領取已購拍賣項目。

## 5. 佳士得之法律責任

本公司同意在下文第6段有限保證中所列出之情況下退還購買款項。除此之外, 不論賣家或本公司, 或本公司任何僱員或代理人, 對任何拍賣品就任何種類的陳述, 或任何其他說明之誤差, 無論是以書面或口頭形式, 或任何拍賣品之任何缺陷, 均不負有任何責任。除在下文第6段訂立, 賣家、本公司、本公司之僱員或代理人均無就任何拍賣品有關其商業價值、是否適合某特定用途、或其他描述、大小、質量、狀況、原創性、真實性、罕有程度、重要性、媒介、出處、展覽歷史、刊物或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證、擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律要求, 任何種類之任何擔保, 均包含在本段之內。

## 6. 有限保證

在符合本段條文規限之下, 佳士得保證在拍賣日超後的五年期間, 任何在此目錄以大楷標題(即整個標題均為大楷)形容(包括於拍賣場內對有關拍賣品之說明作出更改的通告)作者或物品出處的拍賣品為真實的。“作者”或“出處”乃指有關拍賣品的創作人或指有關物品的創作時期、文化或來源。以上意思即是佳士得只會對以大楷標題形容及注明的字句作出保證。佳士得不會對任何在大楷標題之下的副題作出任何的保證。佳

士得不會對有關副題的錯誤或遺漏負上任何的責任。重要通告與編列目錄方法說明內有對物品標題更詳盡的解釋。

以上保證對任何註明“有限意見”的標題並不適用。以上保證受制於以下的規限:

- (i) 上述保證不適用於(a)在拍賣日時, 目錄的陳述及拍賣場的通告與被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見一致, 或地指出意見衝突的情況; 或(b)能正確地鑑定拍賣品的科學鑑定方法在目錄編印前不為一般所接受, 或在目錄刊登前, 此方法過份昂貴或不實用或可能因此而導致損壞的情況。
- (ii) 保證中的利益不可予以轉讓及只能應用於拍賣品在拍賣時由佳士得發出之單據之原本買家。
- (iii) 原本買家必須仍然擁有拍賣品及並未將其任何利益予以第三者。
- (iv) 買家所能向佳士得及賣家取得之唯一而排他性的補償, 為取消該項拍賣及取回原本已付拍賣品的金額, 而這補償亦將取代所有其他可行的補償方法。佳士得及賣方均不會就任何額外、意外或隨之而起的損失、及所損失的利潤或利息負上責任。

(v) 買家必須在拍賣日後五年內提交書面要求通知。此乃佳士得的政策及在佳士得決定是否就保證而取消拍賣時, 佳士得有權要求買家提交為佳士得及賣家均所接受之兩位就這方面的專家的書面意見。

(vi) 買家必須交回與拍賣時狀況相同的拍賣品給佳士得拍賣行。

## 7. 版權

所有由佳士得或為佳士得在目錄中與拍賣品有關之製作之一切影像, 圖示與書面材料之版權, 無論何時均屬佳士得的財產。未經本公司事先書面同意, 買家或任人均不得使用。佳士得及賣家均沒有陳述及保證買方就投得的財產取得任何拍賣品或其他複製的權利。

## 8. 可分割性

如本業務規定之任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或不能執行, 則該部份可不予理會, 而本業務規定之其他部份在法律許可之最大範圍內須繼續有效及可強制執行。

## 9. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務, 就有關本業務規定, 拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項, 均受香港法律管轄及由香港法律解釋。

在拍賣競投時, 無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投, 書面、電話及其他方法競投, 買家則被視為接受本業務規定, 及為佳士得之利益而言, 服從香港法院之排他管轄權。

本條款如有任何詮釋上的問題, 一概以英文版本為準。

## WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND OFFICES

### ARGENTINA

BUENOS AIRES  
+54 11 43 93 42 22  
Cristina Carlisle

### AUSTRALIA

MELBOURNE  
+61 (0)3 9820 4311  
Patricia Kontos  
SYDNEY  
+61 (0)2 9326 1422  
Ronan Sulich

### AUSTRIA

VIENNA  
+43 (0)1 533 8812  
Angela Baillou

### BELGIUM

BRUSSELS  
+32 (0)2 512 88 30  
Roland de Lathuy

### BERMUDA

BERMUDA  
+1 401 849 9222  
Betsy Ray

### BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO  
+5521 2225 6553  
Candida Sodre  
SÃO PAULO  
+5511 3081 0435  
Christina Haegler

### CANADA

TORONTO  
+1 416 960 2063  
Erica House

### CHILE

SANTIAGO  
+562 263 1642  
Denise Ratinoff de Lira

### CZECH REPUBLIC

PRAGUE  
+420 724 008 980  
Nicole Stava  
(Consultant)

### DENMARK

COPENHAGEN  
+45 (0)39 62 23 77  
Rikke Juel  
(Consultant)

### FINLAND AND THE BALTIC STATES

HELSINKI  
+358 (0)9 608 212  
Barbro Schauman  
(Consultant)

### FRANCE

BORDEAUX  
+33 (0)5 56 81 65 47  
Marie-Cécile Moueix  
LILLE  
+33 (0)6 60 97 82 36  
Laurence Lalart  
(Consultant)  
LYON  
+33 (0)6 72 72 96 37  
MARSEILLE / AIX EN  
PROVENCE  
+33 (0)4 91 72 29 40  
Fabienne Albertini-  
Cohen  
(Consultant)  
NANTES  
+33 (0)6 09 44 90 78  
Virginie Gregory  
(Consultant)  
• PARIS  
+33 (0)1 40 76 85 85  
TOULOUSE  
+33 (0)6 87 40 99 91  
Florence Grassignoux  
(Consultant)

### GERMANY

BERLIN  
+49 (0)30 88 56 95 30  
Viktoria von Specht  
DÜSSELDORF  
+49 (0)21 14 91 59 30  
Andreas Rumbler  
FRANKFURT  
+49 (0)61 74 20 94 85  
Anja Becker  
HAMBURG  
+49 (0)40 27 94 073  
Christiane Gräfin zu  
Rantzau  
MUNICH  
+49 (0)89 24 20 96 80  
Marie Christine Gräfin  
Huyn  
STUTTGART  
+49 (0)71 12 26 96 99  
Eva Susanne Schweizer

### GREECE

ATHENS  
+30 210 672 9248  
Lisa Melas (Consultant)

### INDIA

MUMBAI  
+91 22 2280 7905  
Ganieve Grewal

### INDONESIA

JAKARTA  
+6221 7278 6268  
Amalia Wirjono

### ISRAEL

• TEL AVIV  
+972 (0)3 695 0695  
Roni Gilat-Baharaff

### ITALY

• MILAN  
+39 02 303 2831  
ROME  
+39 06 686 3333  
NORTH ITALY  
+39 348 3131 021  
Paola Gradi  
(Consultant)  
VENICE  
+39 041 277 0086  
Bianca Arrivabene  
Valenti Gonzaga  
(Consultant)  
BOLOGNA  
+39 051 265 154  
Benedetta Possati Vittori  
Venenti (Consultant)  
GENOA  
+39 010 246 3747  
Rachele Guicciardi  
(Consultant)  
FLORENCE  
+39 055 219 012  
Alessandra Niccolini di  
Camugliano (Consultant)  
CENTRAL & SOUTHERN  
ITALY  
+39 348 520 2974  
Alessandra Allaria  
(Consultant)  
TURIN  
+39 02 303 28354  
Sandro Perrone di San  
Martino (Consultant)

### JAPAN

TOKYO  
+81 (0)3 3571 0668  
Kanae Ishibashi

### MALAYSIA

KUALA LUMPUR  
+60 3 2070 8837  
Lim Meng Hong

### MEXICO

MEXICO CITY  
+52 55 5281 5503  
Gabriela Lobo

### MONACO

+377 97 97 11 00  
Nancy Dotta  
(Consultant)

### THE NETHERLANDS

• AMSTERDAM  
+31 (0)20 57 55 255  
ROTTERDAM  
+31 (0)10 212 0553  
Hyldeke Vrolijk  
(Consultant)

### NORWAY

OSLO  
+47 22 06 56 96  
Aase Bach (Consultant)

### PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

BEIJING  
+86 (0)10 6500 6517  
Jane Shan  
• HONG KONG  
+852 2521 5396  
SHANGHAI  
+86 (0)21 6279 8773  
Branda Kang

### PORTUGAL

LISBON  
+351 (0)919 317 233  
Mafalda Pereira  
Coutinho (Consultant)

• DENOTES SALEROOM    ENQUIRIES— Call the Saleroom or Office    EMAIL— info@christies.com  
For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to christies.com

#### RUSSIA

##### MOSCOW

+7 495 937 3075  
+44 20 7389 2318  
Anna Belorusova

#### SINGAPORE

SINGAPORE  
+65 6235 3828  
Wen Li Tang

#### SOUTH AFRICA

+27 (0)21 761 2676  
Juliet Lomborg  
(Consultant)

#### SOUTH KOREA

SEOUL  
+82 2 720 5266  
Hye-Kyung Bae

#### SPAIN

##### BARCELONA

+34 (0)93 487 8259  
Cuca Escoda

##### • MADRID

+34 (0)91 532 6626  
Juan Varez

#### SWITZERLAND

##### • GENEVA

+41 (0)22 319 1766  
Eveline de Proyart

##### • ZURICH

+41 (0)44 268 1010  
Dr. Dirk Boll

#### TAIWAN

##### TAIPEI

+886 2 2736 3356  
Ada Ong

#### THAILAND

##### BANGKOK

+66 2 652 1097  
Yaovane Nirandara

#### TURKEY

##### ISTANBUL

+90 (0)532 582 4895  
Zeynep Kayhan  
(Consultant)

#### UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

##### • DUBAI

+971 (0)4 425 5647  
Shanti Veigas

#### UNITED KINGDOM

##### • LONDON

+44 (0)20 7839 9060  
LONDON,

##### • SOUTH KENSINGTON

+44 (0)20 7930 6074  
SOUTH

+44 (0)845 900 1766  
Mark Wrey

The Earl Fortescue

(Consultant)

##### NORTH

+44 (0)845 900 1766

Thomas Scott

Richard Compton

(Consultant)

##### EAST

+44 (0)845 900 1766

Charles Bingham-

Newland

Simon Reynolds

Thomas Fellowes

(Consultant)

##### NORTH-WEST AND

##### WALES

+44 (0)845 900 1766

Mark Newstead

#### SCOTLAND

+44 (0)131 225 4756

Bernard Williams

Robert Lagneau

Grant MacDougall

David Bowes-Lyon

(Consultant)

##### ISLE OF MAN

+44 1624 814502

The Marchioness

Conyngham

(Consultant)

##### CHANNEL ISLANDS

+44 (0)1534 485 988

Melissa Bonn

#### IRELAND

+353 (0)59 86 24996

Christine Ryall

#### UNITED STATES

##### BOSTON

+1 617 536 6000

Elizabeth M. Chapin

##### CHICAGO

+1 312 787 2765

Steven J. Zick

##### DALLAS

+1 214 599 0735

Capera Ryan

##### HOUSTON

+1 713 802 0191

Lisa Cavanaugh

##### • LOS ANGELES

+1 310 385 2600

##### MIAMI

+1 305 445 1487

Vivian Pfeiffer

##### NEWPORT

+1 401 849 9222

Betsy D. Ray

##### • NEW YORK

+1 212 636 2000

##### PALM BEACH

+1 561 833 6952

Meg Bowen

##### PHILADELPHIA

+1 610 520 1590

Alexis McCarthy

##### SAN FRANCISCO

+1 415 982 0982

Martine Krumholz

##### WASHINGTON, D.C.

+1 202 333 7459

Cathy Sledz

For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to [christies.com](http://christies.com)

30/09/2008



## CHRISTIE'S SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS AND SERVICES

### DEPARTMENTS

**AMERICAN FURNITURE**  
NY: +1 212 636 2230

**AMERICAN INDIAN ART**  
NY: +1 212 606 0536

**AMERICAN PICTURES**  
NY: +1 212 636 2140

**ANGLO-INDIAN ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2570

**ANTIQUITIES**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3219

**ARMS AND ARMOUR**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3119

**ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART**  
HK: +852 2978 6713

**AUSTRALIAN PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2040

**BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2158  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3203

**BRITISH & IRISH ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2682  
NY: +1 212 636 2084  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3257

**BRITISH ART ON PAPER**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2278  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3293  
NY: +1 212 636 2085

**BRITISH PICTURES 1500-1850**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2945

**CARPETS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2370  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2776

**CHINESE PAINTINGS**  
HK: +852 2978 9933

**CHINESE TWENTIETH CENTURY ART**  
HK: +852 2978 6713

**CHINESE WORKS OF ART**  
HK: +852 2978 9955  
KS: +44 (0) 207 389 2577

**CLOCKS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2224

**CONTEMPORARY ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2920  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3313

**CORKSCREWS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3263

**COSTUME, TEXTILES AND FANS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3215

**EUROPEAN CERAMICS AND GLASS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3026

### FURNITURE

KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2482  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2791

**ICONS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3261

**IMPRESSIONIST PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2638  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3218

**INDIAN CONTEMPORARY ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 270  
NY: +1 212 636 2189

**INTERIORS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2236  
NY: +1 212 636 2032

**ISLAMIC WORKS OF ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2700  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3239

**JAPANESE WORKS OF ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2591  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3239

**JEWELLERY**  
HK: +852 2978 9929  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2383

**LATIN AMERICAN ART**  
NY: +1 212 636 2150

**MARITIME PICTURES**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3284  
NY: +1 212 707 5949

**MINIATURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2650  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3177

**MODERN DESIGN**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2142

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3365

**NINETEENTH CENTURY FURNITURE AND SCULPTURE**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2144

**NINETEENTH CENTURY EUROPEAN PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2443  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3309

**OBJECTS OF VERTU**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2347  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3001

**OLD MASTER DRAWINGS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2251

**OLD MASTER PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2531  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3250

**ORIENTAL CERAMICS AND**  
Works of Art  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3235

**PHOTOGRAPHS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3006

**PICTURE FRAMES**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2763

### POPULAR CULTURE AND ENTERTAINMENT

SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3123

**POST-WAR ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2450  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3210

**POSTERS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3208

**PRINTS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2328  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3109

**PRIVATE COLLECTION AND COUNTRY HOUSE SALES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2343

**RUSSIAN WORKS OF ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2662

**TRAVEL, SCIENCE AND NATURAL HISTORY**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3291

**SCULPTURE**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2331  
SK: +44 (0)20 7389 2794

**SILVER**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2666  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3262

**SOUTHEAST ASIAN ART**  
SG: +65 6838 7207

**SPORTING GUNS**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2025

**TOPOGRAPHICAL PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2040  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3291

**TRIBAL AND PRE-COLUMBIAN ART**  
PAR: +33 (0)140 768 386

**TWENTIETH CENTURY BRITISH ART**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2684  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3311

**TWENTIETH CENTURY DECORATIVE ART & DESIGN**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2140  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3236

**TWENTIETH CENTURY PICTURES**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3218

**VICTORIAN PICTURES**  
KS: +44 (0)20 7389 2468  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3257

**WATCHES**  
HK: +852 2978 9920

**WATERCOLOURS AND DRAWINGS**  
SK: +44 (0)20 7752 3293

**WINE**  
HK: +852 2978 6760  
KS: +44 (0)20 7752 3366

### AUCTION SERVICES

**CHRISTIE'S FINE ART SECURITY SERVICES**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7622 0609  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7978 2073  
Email: cclass@christies.com

**CORPORATE COLLECTIONS**  
Tel: +44 (0)1798 344440  
Fax: +44 (0)1798 344442  
Email: mwrey@christies.com

**FINANCIAL SERVICES**  
Tel: +852 2978 9986  
Fax: +852 2845 2646  
Email: pcheng@christies.com

**HERITAGE AND TAXATION**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2101  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2300  
Email: sjohnson@christies.com

**PRIVATE COLLECTION AND COUNTRY HOUSE SALES**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2343  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2225  
Email: awaters@christies.com

**MUSEUM SERVICES**  
US: +1 212 636 2620  
Fax: +1 212 636 4929  
Email: awhiting@christies.com

**PRIVATE SALES**  
US: +1 212 636 2034  
Fax: +1 212 636 2035  
Email: bwhite@christies.com

**Valuations**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2548  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2038  
Email: norchard@christies.com

### OTHER SERVICES

**CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION**  
London  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351  
Email: education@christies.com  
New York  
Tel: +1 212 355 1501  
Fax: +1 212 355 7370  
Email: christieseducation@christies.edu

**CHRISTIE'S GREAT ESTATES**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2734  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2403  
Email: info@christiesge.com

**CHRISTIE'S IMAGES**  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7582 1282  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7582 5632  
Email: imageslondon@christies.com

### KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

HK: Hong Kong  
KS: London, King Street  
NY: New York, Rockefeller Plaza  
PAR: Paris  
SK: London, South Kensington

11/4/08

# CHRISTIE'S

SINCE 1766



## IMPORTANT WATCHES

*Geneva, 17 November 2008*

### Auction

17 November 2008

### Enquires

Aurel Bacs

+41 (0)22 319 1720

### Geneva

8 Place de la Taconnerie

1204 Geneva

### Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and rare white gold automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch with detachable white gold bracelet and box, Ref. 3448, manufactured in 1978

Estimate SFr.280,000-380,000

### Viewing

14-16 November 2008

### Catalogues

London +44 (0)20 7389 2820

New York +1 212 395 6300

View catalogues and leave bids online at [christies.com](http://christies.com)

PATEK PHILIPPE, A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOONPHASE SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, MOVEMENT NO. 879714, CASE NO. 40377007, REFERENCE 5004, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

\$250,000-350,000

Auction  
12 December 2008

Viewing  
6-11 December 2008

Enquiries  
Sam Hines  
+1 212 636 2320

Catalogues  
New York  
+1 212 395 6300  
London  
+44 (0)20 7389 2820

New York  
20 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020

View catalogues and leave  
bids online at [christies.com](http://christies.com)



IMPORTANT WATCHES

*New York, 12 December 2008*

CHRISTIE'S  
SINCE 1766





## Finest and Rarest Wines including Historic Vintages from the Cellars of Château Latour

*Hong Kong, 29 November 2008*

**Auction**  
29 November 2008

**Auction Time**  
6:00 PM

**Enquires**  
David Elswood  
Tel: +44(0)207 752 3366  
delswood@christies.com

**Venue**  
Convention Hall, Hong Kong  
Convention and Exhibition Centre  
No. 1 Harbour Road  
Wanchai, Hong Kong

**Catalogues**  
New York  
+1 800 395 6300  
London  
+44 (0)20 7389 2820

**Hong Kong**  
22nd Floor Alexandra  
House  
18 Chater Road  
Central, Hong Kong  
+852 2521 5396

View catalogues and leave  
bids online at [christies.com](http://christies.com)

**Château Latour 1961  
Magnums**  
Estimate HK\$480,000-680,000  
(US\$60,000-85,000)  
(per 6 Magnums)

**CHRISTIE'S**  
SINCE 1766



© Christie's Inc. 2008

**Auction**

30 November 2008  
Grand Hall  
Hong Kong Convention  
& Exhibition Centre  
No.1 Expo Drive  
Wanchai  
Hong Kong

**Viewings**

14 - 15 October  
Chertkov House,  
Moscow

25 - 26 October  
Emirates Place,  
Abu Dhabi

6 - 7 November  
Park Hyatt Beijing,  
Beijing

22 - 23 November  
Fubon Life Assurance  
Building, Taipei

**Enquiries**

Eric Chang  
+852 2978 9984

**Catalogues**

Hong Kong  
+852 2521 5396  
London  
+44 (0)20 7389 2820  
New York  
+1 800 395 6300

**Hong Kong**  
22nd Floor  
Alexandra House  
18 Chater Road Central,  
Hong Kong

View catalogues and  
leave bids online  
at [christies.com](http://christies.com)

**LIU YE (BORN IN 1964)**

*Composition in Yellow, Red and Blue*  
oil on canvas  
140 x 120 cm, (55 1/4 x 47 1/4 in.)  
Painted in 1997

HK\$6,500,000–9,500,000  
US\$833,300–1,217,900

# ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART EVENING SALE

*Hong Kong, 30 November 2008*

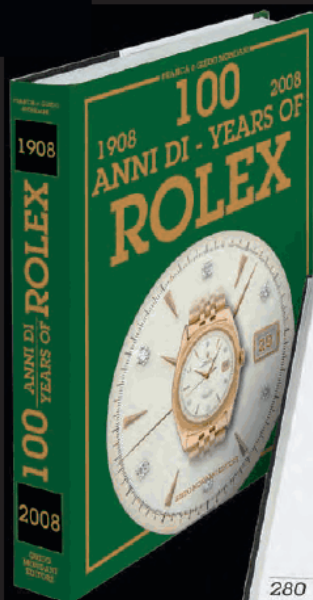
## CHRISTIE'S

SINCE 1766

# 1908 - 2008

## 100 YEARS OF ROLEX

### 1908-A CENTURY OF GREAT SUCCESSES-2008



- A 25.5cm x 31.5cm size volume
- Over 320 pages
- Euros 320.00

ITALIAN/ENGLISH  
VERSION



THE ONLY GUIDE WHICH CAN  
ANSWER ALL YOUR QUESTIONS,  
CLEAR UP YOUR DOUBTS AND  
HELP YOU TO UNDERSTAND  
THE TRUE VALUE OF  
ROLEX COLLECTABLE WATCHES.

HOW MUCH  
IS YOUR ROLEX WORTH?

IN A ROLEX DIAL, EVEN THE SMALLEST DETAIL  
CAN DETERMINE ADDED VALUE.  
YOUR ROLEX COULD BE WORTH MORE THAN YOU  
THINK. IT'S WORTH KNOWING THESE DETAILS.

COLLECTABLE ROLEX WATCHES INCREASE IN VALUE EACH YEAR.  
FOR COLLECTORS AND ENTHUSIASTS IT'S IMPORTANT TO KNOW  
THE VARIOUS MODELS AND THEIR DETAILS (QUANTITY PRODUCED,  
DIAL DIFFERENCES, YEAR OF PRODUCTION .....), IN ORDER TO ENSURE THAT  
ENJOYMENT ALSO BECOMES AN INVESTMENT.

Information and orders:

MONDANI EDITORE - CORSO TORINO, 9/1 GENOVA 16129 - ITALY

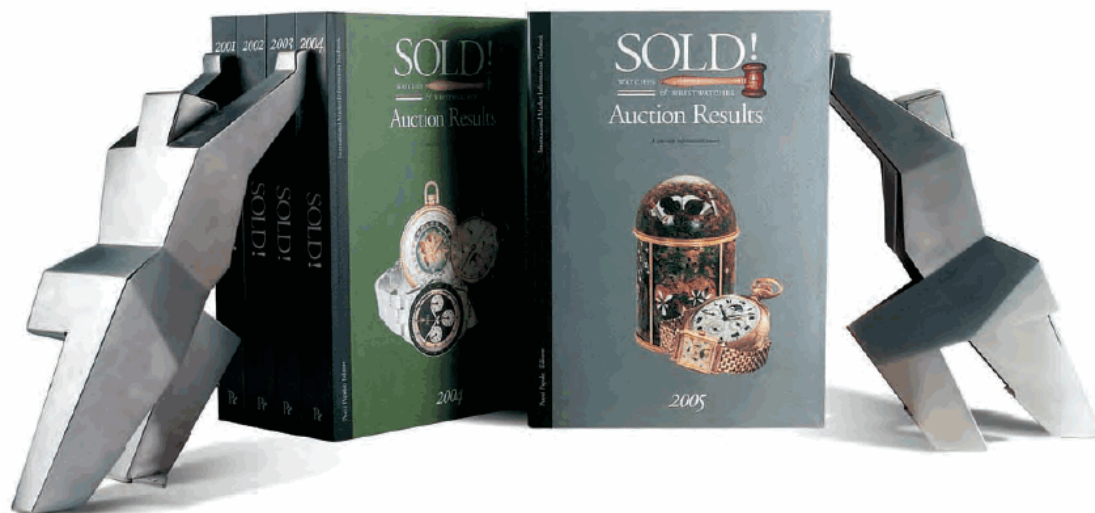
Tel. +39010589041 - Fax +39010566159

[www.collectingwatches.com](http://www.collectingwatches.com) • e-mail: [info@collectingwatches.com](mailto:info@collectingwatches.com)



# THE YEARBOOK

*With photographs and selling prices of watches sold at auction around the world!*



## A ONE-STOP INFORMATION SOURCE

A collection of yearbooks featuring the results of the leading watch and wristwatch auctions around the world is being launched. The second edition of the yearbook contains the results of pocket watch and wristwatch auctions held in 2005. This book catalogues all the items sold (around 10,000 lots!), including photographs, reference numbers, descriptions and selling prices for every single model. The yearbook presents auction

reports in chronological order. A complete and well organised index also enables easy tracking of all sales of a specific watch during the year. SOLD! is available in a single international edition, with texts in English and auction selling prices in local currencies. A handy conversion table enables calculation of the price of each lot in all currencies. The yearbook is 21x29.7cm, has 280 pages with high definition, 5-colour printing and a hard cover.

**SOLD!**  
WATCHES  & WRISTWATCHES  
**Auction Results**

INFORMATION AND ORDERS:  
**www.puccipapaleo.com**  
SOLD 2004 AND 2005 ARE ON SALE NOW!

**Pucci Papaleo Editore**  
Tel. (+39) 06 4744456 – Fax (+39) 06 4873865  
Via del Fagutale, 2 – 00184 Roma – Italy

## print.asp 02-





# BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

## 投標者登記表格

Paddle No.  
投標編號

### A Have you made a purchase at Christie's before? 你曾否於佳士得成功地投得拍賣品?

YES 有: <input type="checkbox"/>	NO 沒有: <input type="checkbox"/>
Existing Client Number 客戶號碼: .....	New Client Number: .....
If you already have a Christie's Client Number we can print out a completed registration form for you. 若閣下已持有佳士得客戶號碼, 我們可為閣下印出一份已代填寫之表格。	
OFFICE USE: Nature of ID Provided 提供之身份證明文件類型: .....	

### B Bidder's Details 投標者資料

Complete the details of the person who will be bidding in the Auction Room:  
請於以下填寫將會出席拍賣會投標人士之資料:

Family Name 姓: ..... Given Name 名: .....

HK ID/Passport No.  
香港身份證/護照號碼: ..... E-mail 電郵: .....

Tel. 電話: ..... Fax 傳真: .....

Address 地址: .....

☐ Please tick if you prefer not to receive information about our upcoming sales by e-mail.  
如閣下選擇不以電子郵件接收有關本公司將舉行的拍賣資料, 請於方格內劃上“✓”號。

### Please register me for the following sessions 本人有意競投下列拍賣項目: -

<input type="checkbox"/> 2615 Finest and Rarest Wines including Historic Vintages from the Cellars of Château Latour	頂極珍貴名酒及拉圖堡酒莊陳年佳釀
<input type="checkbox"/> 2616 Southeast Asian Modern and Contemporary Art	東南亞現代及當代藝術
<input type="checkbox"/> 2618 Asian Contemporary Art (Evening Sale)	亞洲當代藝術 (晚間拍賣會)
<input type="checkbox"/> 2617 Chinese 20th Century Art (Evening Sale)	中國二十世紀藝術 (晚間拍賣會)
<input type="checkbox"/> 2630 Chinese 20th Century Art (Day Sale)	中國二十世紀藝術 (日間拍賣會)
<input type="checkbox"/> 2631 Asian Contemporary Art (Day Sale)	亞洲當代藝術 (日間拍賣會)
<input type="checkbox"/> 2619 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings	中國近現代畫
<input type="checkbox"/> 2632 Important Chinese Classical Paintings: Property of the Ping Y. Tai Foundation	戴萍英基金會珍藏: 中國古代畫
<input type="checkbox"/> 2620 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy	中國古代畫
<input type="checkbox"/> 2628 Jewels: The Hong Kong Sale	瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾
<input type="checkbox"/> 2621 Important Chinese Lacquer from the Lee Family Collection	千文萬華- 李氏家族重要漆器珍藏
<input type="checkbox"/> 2623 Dowager Empress Cixi: Elegance of the Late Qing	大雅珍寶
<input type="checkbox"/> 2625 Fine Chinese Bamboo Carvings	好善緣竹雕珍藏
<input type="checkbox"/> 2633 A Magnificent Imperial Famille Rose 'Butterfly' Vase: Property of the Ping Y. Tai Foundation	戴萍英基金會珍藏: 清乾隆御製粉紅地粉彩軋道蝴蝶瓶
<input type="checkbox"/> 2622 Important Chinese Ceramics and Works of Art	重要中國瓷器及工藝精品
<input type="checkbox"/> 2627 Important Watches	精緻名錶

### C Financial Reference 財政諮詢

COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF YOU HAVE NOT PREVIOUSLY MADE A PURCHASE AT CHRISTIE'S  
若閣下未有於佳士得投得拍賣品, 請填寫此欄。

1. Name of Bank 銀行名稱: ..... Account Number(s) 戶口編號: .....

Bank Address 地址: .....

Contact at the Bank 聯絡人: ..... Tel. No. 聯絡人電話: .....

2. Credit Card Number 銀行信用咭號碼: ..... Credit Card type 銀行信用咭類別: .....

### D Declarations 聲明

• I HAVE READ THE "BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S" SECTION, IMPORTANCE NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGING PRACTICE AND OUR CONDITION OF SALE AND NOTICES PRINTED IN THE SALE CATALOGUE AND AGREE TO BE BOUND BY THEM.  
本人已細閱載於目錄內之末的買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明及業務規定及其他告示, 並同意遵守所有規定。

• I AUTHORIZE CHRISTIE'S HONG KONG LTD AND HSBC TO REQUEST BANK REFERENCES RELATING TO THE ACCOUNT(S) SPECIFIED BY ME IN SECTION(C) ABOVE.  
本人授權佳士得香港有限公司及香港上海匯豐銀行有限公司向銀行索取有關本人於 (C) 欄所列戶口之資料。

Signature 簽署: ..... Date 日期: .....

Christie's Hong Kong Limited  
佳士得香港有限公司  
22nd floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2521 5396 Fax: +852 2845 2646  
香港中環遮打道18號歷山大廈22樓 電話: +852 2521 5396 傳真: +852 2845 2646  
christies.com

# JEWELS AND WATCHES

## Catalogue Subscriptions Order Form

Code	Subscription Title	Location	Issues	UK£Price	US\$Price	EURPrice
<b>Jewellery</b>						
<input type="checkbox"/> K316	Vintage Jewels at South Kensington (included in K16)	South Kensington	2	17	29	27
<input type="checkbox"/> A16	Amsterdam Jewels (includes Watches)	Amsterdam	3	40	66	60
<input type="checkbox"/> D16	Jewels and Watches: The Dubai Sale	Dubai	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> N16	Jewels: The New York Sale	New York	4	141	228	213
<input type="checkbox"/> L16	Jewels: The London Sale	King Street	2	57	95	87
<input type="checkbox"/> P16	Paris Jewels	Paris	2	38	61	57
<input type="checkbox"/> K16	Jewels at South Kensington (includes K316)	South Kensington	11	94	157	146
<input type="checkbox"/> M16	Milan Jewels (includes Watches)	Milan	2	27	44	40
<input type="checkbox"/> G16	Jewels: The Geneva Sale	Geneva	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> H16	Jewels: The Hong Kong Sale (includes Jadeite)	Hong Kong	2	70	114	106
<b>Watches and Wristwatches</b>						
<input type="checkbox"/> A16	Jewels (includes Watches)	Amsterdam	3	40	66	60
<input type="checkbox"/> D16	Jewels and Watches: The Dubai Sale	Dubai	2	70	114	106
<input type="checkbox"/> H44	Important Watches	Hong Kong	2	65	105	99
<input type="checkbox"/> N44	Important Pocket Watches and Wristwatches	New York	2	65	105	99
<input type="checkbox"/> G44	Important Pocket Watches and Wristwatches	Geneva	2	65	105	99
<input type="checkbox"/> M16	Milan Jewels (includes Watches)	Milan	2	27	44	40

## Catalogue Subscriptions Order Form

**Billing Address/Send catalogues to:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ Facsimile \_\_\_\_\_ e-mail \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please tick if you prefer not to receive information about our upcoming sales by e-mail

Christie's Client Number \_\_\_\_\_

**Method of payment:** ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry Date \_\_\_\_\_

Card Member Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Cheque enclosed US\$ UK£ EUR Please make cheque payable to **Christie's**  
Residents of the US states of CA, CT, DC, FL, IL, MA, NJ, NY, PA, RI, and TX please add local sales tax.  
Residents of Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, and Spain please add local VAT. Tax Exempt  
clients must include a copy of their Tax Exempt Certificate.  
Orders shipped to North or South America will be charged in US dollars. Orders shipped to the European  
Union (except the UK) will be charged in euros. All other orders will be charged in UK pounds sterling.

Receive beautifully illustrated catalogues from  
our auctions around the world.  
Your private view of some of the world's most beautiful  
objects and an indispensable guide to forth-coming  
auctions will be mailed to you as soon as available.

To place an order: please indicate your choice above and  
complete your details on the left and fax or mail this form.  
Alternatively, view catalogues free online at christies.com.

**Reply to:**  
Christie's Catalogues, 8 King Street, St James's  
London SW1Y 6QT, United Kingdom  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2820 Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2869  
subscribe-uk@christies.com

Christie's Catalogues, 20 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020, USA  
Tel: +1 800 395 6300 Fax: +1 800 395 5600  
From outside US  
Tel: +1 212 636 2500 Fax: +1 212 636 4940  
subscribe-us@christies.com

# CHRISTIE'S

# CHRISTIE'S Lecture Series

You are invited to the Christie's Autumn 2008 Lecture Series, organised in conjunction with our Hong Kong Autumn Sales. World-renowned artists, curators and specialists will share their knowledge on art and collecting, covering a fascinating range of subjects. Admission is free but registration is required. Do sign up early.

autumn  
sales

08

HONG KONG  
2008 AUTUMN SALES  
香港秋季拍賣

**Venue: Hong Kong Convention & Exhibition Centre (HKCEC), New Wing  
1 Expo Drive, Wan Chai, Hong Kong**  
(Schedule may be subject to change.)

## Friday 28 November

17:30 - 19:00

Grand Hall

Mr. Takashi Murakami

Artist

**Asia's Contemporary Market:**

**The Superflat Market's Risks and Possibilities**

(Language: Japanese with English and Putonghua translation)

## Saturday 29 November

10:30 - 11:30

Rooms 304, 305

Ms. Mella Jaarsma

Artist, Founder of Cernell Art House

**Keep on Watching!**

**The Yogyakarta Art Scene Today: Between passive consumption and active imaginary approaches**

(Language: English)

12:00 - 13:00

Rooms 304, 305

Dr. Frances Wood

Curator, Chinese Collections, The British Library

**Motherly and Auspicious?**

**The centenary of the death of the Dowager Empress Cixi**

(Language: English)

Saturday 29 November, continued

14:30 - 15:30

Rooms 304, 305

Ms. Rosemary Scott

International Academic Director of Asian Art, Christie's

**The Delicacy of Butterflies**

**The history, artistry and technological complexity of a remarkable, very rare Qianlong Famille Rose Vase**

(Language: English)

16:00 - 17:00

Rooms 304, 305

Mr. Shang Guo-Qiang

Associate Senior Researcher, Palace Museum

**The Ping Y. Tai Foundation -**

**Appreciation of the Wu school of Paintings**

(Language: Putonghua with English translation)

## Sunday 30 November

14:00 - 15:00

Rooms 304, 305

Ms. Rosemary Scott

International Academic Director of Asian Art, Christie's

**Why Lacquer?**

**The properties, techniques and artistic creativity associated with lacquer**

(Language: English)

15:30 - 16:30

Rooms 304, 305

Ms. Zhang Rong

Associate Senior Researcher, Palace Museum

**Enduring Beauty:**

**Artistic development and achievement of Chinese carved lacquer**

(Language: Putonghua with English translation)

## REGISTRATION FORM

Please fax to +852 2525-3856 or register online at <http://christies.ic.hk>  
For enquiries, please email [cncheung@christies.com](mailto:cncheung@christies.com) or call +852 2521 5396

Mr / Mrs / Ms / Dr

Last name

First name

Address

Telephone

Email

Christie's keeps data confidential and will not forward to any third parties. We may from time to time send news about our sales to interested parties. If you do not wish to receive these mailings, please tick this box ☐.

### November 28th, Friday

- ☐ **Takashi Murakami:**  
Asia's Contemporary Market

### November 29th, Saturday

- ☐ **Mella Jaarsma:**  
The Yogyakarta Art Scene
- ☐ **Frances Wood:**  
Empress Dowager Cixi
- ☐ **Rosemary Scott:**  
The Delicacy of Butterflies
- ☐ **Shang Guo-Qiang:**  
The Ping Y. Tai Foundation -  
Appreciation of the Wu  
school of Paintings

### November 30th, Sunday

- ☐ **Rosemary Scott:**  
Why Lacquer?
- ☐ **Zhang Rong:**  
Enduring Beauty: Artistic  
Development and Achievement  
of Chinese Carved Lacquer







## CHRISTIE'S ASIA

### CHRISTIE'S HONG KONG LIMITED

Edward Dolman  
*Chief Executive Officer and Chairman, Asia*  
Jane Chesworth  
*Group Chief Operating Officer*  
Lisa King  
*International Managing Director*  
Andy Foster  
*President, Asia*  
Theow-Huang Tow  
*Deputy Chairman, Americas and Asia*  
Ken Yeh  
*Deputy Chairman, Asia*  
Jonathan Stone  
*International Business Director*  
*Asian Art, Antiquities & Tribal Art*  
*Chairman, Hong Kong Management Committee*

### SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS

Pola Antebi  
Tim Bourne  
Eric Chang Ting-Yuan  
Kanae Ishibashi  
Ben Kong  
Vickie Sek

### VICE PRESIDENTS

Hye-Kyung Bae  
Vinci Chang Chia-Chen  
Toshihiko Hatanaka  
Ruoh Ling Keong  
Jeanette Ling  
Ada Ong  
Sashim Parmanand  
Chi Fan Tsang  
Yvonne So  
Teresa Wong Wai Yee  
Nicole Wright  
Kim Yu Shih Hsun

### ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENTS

Karen Au-Yeung  
Colette Chan  
Powan Cheng  
Anny Chow  
Ganieve Grewal  
Julie Huang  
Pansy Ku  
Meng Hong Lim  
Gabrielle Mak  
Mami Nagase  
Yaovane Nirandara  
Keichi Takemura  
Nick Wilson  
Kaori Yoshida

### THE BOARD OF CHRISTIE'S

Patricia Barbizet, *Chairman*  
Edward Dolman, *Chief Executive Officer*  
Charles Cator, *Deputy Chairman*  
François Curiel, *Deputy Chairman*  
Jane Chesworth  
Nick Deeming  
Pedro Girao  
Brett Gorvy  
Lisa King  
Nicolas Hall  
Stephen Lash  
Viscount Linley  
Marc Porter  
Jussi Pylkkänen  
Theow-Huang Tow

Printed in Hong Kong



IBC



CHRISTIE'S

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG (852) 2521 5396 TELEPHONE (852) 2845 2646 FACSIMILE



## CHRISTIE'S

PRINT

## AUCTION RESULTS

The following prices in HONG KONG DOLLARS include the buyer's premium and are rounded to the nearest hong kong dollar. Lots which did not sell are not shown.

Christie's is not responsible for typographical errors or omissions.

SALE #	2627
SALE TITLE	<b>IMPORTANT WATCHES</b>
SALE DATE	Dec 03, 2008
SALE LOCATION	Hong Kong
TELEPHONE	+852 2521 5396
SALE TOTAL	61,279,375

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3201	8,125	3202	12,500	3203	22,500
3204	30,000	3205	9,375	3207	13,750
3208	131,250	3209	7,500	3210	20,000
3211	18,750	3212	18,750	3213	47,500
3214	40,000	3215	27,500	3216	25,000
3217	100,000	3218	37,500	3219	60,000
3220	30,000	3221	5,625	3223	8,750
3224	6,250	3225	13,750	3226	10,000
3227	11,250	3228	10,000	3229	47,500
3230	32,500	3231	40,000	3232	43,750
3233	150,000	3234	200,000	3235	27,500
3236	47,500	3237	300,000	3239	500,000
3240	35,000	3241	22,500	3242	22,500
3243	22,500	3244	22,500	3245	25,000
3246	32,500	3247	25,000	3248	68,750
3250	52,500	3251	40,000	3252	16,250
3254	50,000	3255	68,750	3256	30,000
3257	43,750	3258	43,750	3259	75,000
3260	35,000	3261	68,750	3262	60,000
3265	81,250	3266	106,250	3268	62,500
3271	68,750	3272	52,500	3273	100,000
3274	112,500	3275	162,500	3276	250,000
3278	375,000	3279	375,000	3279 A	100,000
3280	40,000	3281	47,500	3282	32,500
3283	35,000	3284	56,250	3285	100,000
3286	162,500	3287	162,500	3288	175,000

3289	20,000	3290	21,250	3291	37,500
3292	43,750	3293	56,250	3295	52,500
3296	37,500	3299	106,250	3300	87,500
3301	375,000	3302	27,500	3303	52,500
3304	50,000	3305	35,000	3306	35,000
3307	43,750	3308	125,000	3310	52,500
3311	37,500	3312	137,500	3313	93,750
3314	187,500	3316	400,000	3317	400,000
3318	250,000	3319	31,250	3320	87,500
3321	100,000	3322	125,000	3323	50,000
3324	47,500	3325	32,500	3327	68,750
3328	112,500	3329	125,000	3330	56,250
3331	500,000	3333	62,500	3334	93,750
3336	13,750	3337	60,000	3338	93,750
3339	162,500	3340	68,750	3346	162,500
3347	93,750	3348	93,750	3351	175,000
3352	250,000	3354	337,500	3356	524,000
3358	560,000	3359	1,580,000	3360	10,625
3361	9,375	3362	12,500	3363	9,375
3364	11,250	3365	23,750	3366	10,000
3367	11,875	3368	11,250	3369	12,500
3370	32,500	3371	30,000	3372	68,750
3373	50,000	3374	43,750	3375	12,500
3376	27,500	3377	137,500	3378	81,250
3379	60,000	3380	75,000	3381	275,000
3382	162,500	3383	325,000	3384	237,500
3385	560,000	3386	836,000	3387	524,000
3388	800,000	3389	43,750	3390	43,750
3391	93,750	3392	100,000	3393	60,000
3394	87,500	3395	112,500	3396	112,500
3397	106,250	3399	75,000	3400	56,250
3401	81,250	3402	112,500	3403	81,250
3404	125,000	3405	125,000	3408	43,750
3409	250,000	3410	275,000	3411	81,250
3412	85,000	3413	52,500	3414	37,500
3415	62,500	3416	50,000	3417	12,500
3418	32,500	3419	75,000	3420	12,500
3421	50,000	3422	150,000	3423	35,000
3425	25,000	3426	25,000	3427	118,750
3429	118,750	3431	75,000	3432	27,500
3433	30,000	3434	110,000	3435	27,500
3436	137,500	3437	77,500	3438	187,500

3439	22,500	3440	22,500	3441	45,000
3442	75,000	3443	225,000	3444	187,500
3445	475,000	3446	980,000	3447	52,500
3448	81,250	3449	47,500	3450	56,250
3451	125,000	3452	362,500	3453	275,000
3454	437,500	3455	97,500	3456	325,000
3457	56,250	3458	62,500	3459	75,000
3460	68,750	3461	85,000	3462	85,000
3463	62,500	3464	68,750	3465	68,750
3466	40,000	3467	93,750	3468	150,000
3469	87,500	3470	62,500	3472	52,500
3474	225,000	3475	300,000	3476	187,500
3477	740,000	3478	62,500	3479	50,000
3480	40,000	3481	68,750	3482	23,750
3483	50,000	3485	187,500	3486	100,000
3487	87,500	3488	87,500	3489	68,750
3490	112,500	3491	40,000	3492	125,000
3493	150,000	3494	462,500	3495	325,000
3497	17,500	3498	212,500	3499	644,000
3500	30,000	3501	40,000	3502	43,750
3503	68,750	3504	212,500	3505	175,000
3506	81,250	3507	62,500	3509	27,500
3511	52,500	3512	112,500	3513	81,250
3514	81,250	3515	75,000	3516	40,000
3517	93,750	3518	162,500	3519	237,500
3520	225,000	3521	112,500	3522	87,500
3523	93,750	3524	93,750	3525	87,500
3526	237,500	3527	150,000	3529	75,000
3531	65,000	3532	106,250	3533	225,000
3534	437,500	3537	2,900,000	3539	37,500
3540	35,000	3541	20,000	3542	87,500
3543	175,000	3545	11,875	3546	7,500
3548	100,000	3549	47,500	3550	40,000
3551	475,000	3552	12,500	3553	27,500
3554	12,500	3556	15,000	3558	27,500
3559	60,000	3561	400,000	3562	68,750
3564	87,500	3565	87,500	3566	87,500
3569	162,500	3570	572,000	3571	1,340,000
3572	100,000	3573	68,750	3574	68,750
3576	75,000	3577	118,750	3578	81,250
3579	62,500	3583	106,250	3584	50,000
3585	43,750	3586	162,500	3587	250,000



3588	300,000	3589	156,250	3590	437,500
3592	40,000	3593	87,500	3596	47,500
3597	56,250	3600	75,000	3601	125,000
3603	106,250	3605	62,500	3606	52,500
3608	400,000	3609	20,000	3610	13,750
3611	11,875	3612	18,750	3614	25,000
3616	93,750	3617	15,000	3618	125,000
3621	56,250	3623	43,750	3624	100,000
3625	35,000	3627	27,500	3628	27,500
3629	37,500	3630	43,750	3632	100,000
3633	75,000	3634	93,750	3635	40,000
3636	35,000	3639	162,500	3640	375,000
3641	52,500	3642	62,500	3643	93,750
3644	112,500	3645	47,500	3646	60,000
3647	50,000	3649	75,000	3650	75,000
3651	60,000	3652	68,750	3653	162,500
3654	75,000	3655	125,000	3656	75,000
3657	275,000	3658	680,000	3659	275,000
3660	680,000	3661	212,500	3662	200,000
3669	30,000	3670	32,500	3671	35,000
3672	8,750	3673	20,000	3674	56,250
3675	52,500	3676	68,750	3677	75,000
3678	150,000	3679	1,100,000	3680	118,750
3681	81,250	3682	62,500	3683	100,000
3684	81,250	3685	68,750	3686	62,500
3687	106,250	3688	93,750	3690	187,500
3691	250,000	3692	536,000	3693	644,000
3694	2,160,000	3695	118,750	3696	162,500
3697	212,500	3700	680,000	3701	125,000
3703	250,000	3705	162,500	3706	225,000
3707	275,000	3708	162,500	3709	225,000
3710	740,000	3711	375,000	3714	980,000